LEA: 101
County: ARKANSAS
District: DEWITT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	94,082,456	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,025.76
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	42,952,020	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	15,486,700	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,620.24
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	152,521,176	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		17.413623
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,736,768.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		16
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,709,911.11	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		824
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	66,217	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	452,872.13
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	64,633	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.16421
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,246.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		82.82 / 0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,256.87	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,000 / 328
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,280.75	25.	District Square Miles		921.92
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,274.50	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,262.94	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,261.96				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,551,756	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	26,858	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	486,982	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	79,406	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,296	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	433,424	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	32,741	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	11,049	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	82,820	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	55,042	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	87,511	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	36,830	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 104
County: ARKANSAS
District: STUTTGART

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	121,784,880	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,241.30
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	82,088,310	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	12,073,905	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,404.70
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	215,947,095	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.783461
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,290,703.83	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		69
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,230,513.29	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,062
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,022	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	781,976.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,112	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.04799
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,658.95	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,632.90	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,576.41	25.	District Square Miles		212.50
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,562.75	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,563.67	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,548.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,559,438	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	60,191	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	594,791	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	53,733	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	22,839	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	558,612	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	42,537	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	5,116	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	86,564	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 201
County: ASHLEY
District: CROSSETT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	96,081,017	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,563.58
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	144,554,160	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,557,920	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,082.42
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	248,193,097	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		43.618666
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,080,730.88	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		38
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,023,388.88	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,074
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	36,042	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	709,438.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	27,339	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,766.38	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,716.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,719.94	25.	District Square Miles		214.90
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,723.41	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.97
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,726.36	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.97
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,720.83				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,299,590	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	57,342	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	566,991	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	198,901	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	12,578	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	564,924	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,714	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	165,851	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 203
County: ASHLEY
District: HAMBURG

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	67,004,379	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,451.54
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	28,804,210	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	15,399,090	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,194.46
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	111,207,679	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.765449
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,724,588.14	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		191
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,671,933.17	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,108
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,981	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	362,731.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,478	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.72056
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,917.17	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,887.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	339
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,864.03	25.	District Square Miles		731.93
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,856.31	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,824.98	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,812.78				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,794,328	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	52,655	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,047,873	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	17,170	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	63,221	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	582,808	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	49,166	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	79,978	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	99,059	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	35,822	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 302
County: BAXTER
District: COTTER

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	45,139,270	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,000.45
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,397,430	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,451,150	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,645.55
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	54,987,850	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.988764
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,347,202.33	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,362,656.61	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		474
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	175,711.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.56938
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		693.01	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		673.45	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		686.27	25.	District Square Miles		34.22
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		693.03	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.67
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		685.37	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.67
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		676.97				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,128,546	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-15454	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	334,716	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	31,869	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	498,174	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,543	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	22,092	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	79,486	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 303
County: BAXTER
District: MOUNTAIN HOME

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	451,986,143	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,769.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	117,464,590	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	25,820,950	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,876.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	595,271,683	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		110.474715
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	14,584,156.23	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		40
6.	Net Revenues	$	14,644,655.29	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,034
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	69,432	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	694,607.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	57,797	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,924.68	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,887.17	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,815.54	25.	District Square Miles		349.65
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,809.44	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.16
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,776.60	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.16
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,785.80				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	11,192,179	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-60499	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,197,426	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	503,765	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	13,240	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,069,884	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	101,261	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	124,646	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	15,075	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 304
County: BAXTER
District: NORFORK

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	51,849,851	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,824.96
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,124,840	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,287,880	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,821.04
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	64,262,571	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.578651
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,574,432.99	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,555,274.91	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		354
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	46,510	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	110,346.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	48,014	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		464.66	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		423.78	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		449.78	25.	District Square Miles		169.43
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		448.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.39
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		443.61	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.39
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		437.44				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,193,995	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	19,158	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	127,742	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	2,639	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	372,054	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,039	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	140,596	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	39,412	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 401
County: BENTON
District: BENTONVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	1,385,484,640	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,711.43
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	345,896,600	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	45,004,795	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,934.57
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	1,776,386,035	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		107.116320
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	43,521,457.86	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		738
6.	Net Revenues	$	43,230,080.39	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		4,014
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,883	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	4,002,682.52
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,571	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.31087
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		15,457.84	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		16,052.18	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		16,598.93	25.	District Square Miles		142.68
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		16,580.87	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		46.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		16,552.88	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		46.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		16,476.44				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	63,158,759	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	291,377	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	6,757,215	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	488,450	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	244,278	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,111,364	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	51,723	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	418,159	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	202,732	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	3,323,665	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,631	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 402
County: BENTON
District: DECATUR

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	31,633,710	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,237.81
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,351,535	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,245,480	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,408.19
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	53,230,725	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.512640
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,304,152.76	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		174
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,320,398.25	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		464
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49235
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		530.87	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		582.78	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		581.49	25.	District Square Miles		49.71
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		568.84	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		550.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		539.78				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,569,003	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-16245	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	274,851	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	52,498	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	57,594	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	487,664	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,181	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	3,002	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 403
County: BENTON
District: GENTRY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	80,294,860	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,851.27
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	31,358,910	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	46,725,075	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,794.73
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	158,378,845	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.359548
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,880,281.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		162
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,883,308.79	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		900
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	190,227	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	427,775.11
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	290,373	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.24862
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,418.91	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,427.61	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,401.43	25.	District Square Miles		86.69
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,410.65	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		42.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,413.11	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,420.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,317,241	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-3027	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	568,879	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	65,480	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	53,622	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	473,400	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	37,189	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	17,285	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 404
County: BENTON
District: GRAVETTE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	229,015,270	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,858.26
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	39,649,980	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	12,278,825	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,787.74
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	280,944,075	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.109074
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,883,129.84	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		78
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,805,421.96	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		876
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,519,531.39
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,839.89	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,784.00	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,831.41	25.	District Square Miles		150.77
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,834.42	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,850.76	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,852.27				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,973,334	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	77,708	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	532,085	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	59,777	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	25,818	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	460,776	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	46,473	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	386,897	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	21,961	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 405
County: BENTON
District: ROGERS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	1,434,867,010	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,026.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	370,867,245	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	50,563,065	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,619.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	1,856,297,320	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		178.117034
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	45,479,284.34	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5,414
6.	Net Revenues	$	45,719,499.29	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		9,206
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	92,487	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	5,257,700.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	86,532	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.16372
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		14,906.29	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		15,056.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		15,383.19	25.	District Square Miles		259.53
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		15,399.38	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		15,386.44	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		15,353.19				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	54,499,151	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-240215	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	5,830,743	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	812,214	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,792,034	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	4,842,356	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	392,220	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	125,880	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	2,154,168	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 406
County: BENTON
District: SILOAM SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	228,682,777	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,917.43
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	74,673,475	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	14,787,909	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,728.57
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	318,144,161	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		66.640444
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	7,794,531.94	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		820
6.	Net Revenues	$	7,719,549.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,357
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	46,606	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,538,814.76
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,176	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59450
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,077.83	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,089.40	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,169.18	25.	District Square Miles		144.13
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,156.62	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		45.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,138.66	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		45.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,133.79				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	19,379,444	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	74,982	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,073,363	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	303,880	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	271,420	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,239,782	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	106,529	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	399,840	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 407
County: BENTON
District: PEA RIDGE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	70,177,110	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,151.24
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,918,290	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,712,280	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,494.76
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	91,807,680	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		31.865169
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,249,288.16	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		49
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,216,918.71	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		835
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	630,615.74
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.79048
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,848.99	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,953.79	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,059.40	25.	District Square Miles		52.89
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,053.27	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		44.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,052.30	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,059.81				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	10,735,600	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	32,369	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,148,578	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	145,305	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	16,219	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	439,210	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	18,471	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	50,896	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	191,272	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	680,584	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 501
County: BOONE
District: ALPENA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,184,853	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,463.76
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,062,755	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,917,300	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,182.24
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	30,164,908	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.473469
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	739,040.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	707,233.11	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		306
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	53,136.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.71754
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		519.66	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		504.89	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		508.03	25.	District Square Miles		124.64
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		508.80	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		511.18	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		511.32				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,616,459	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	31,807	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	279,929	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	47,759	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	662	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	160,956	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,152	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	11,506	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	49,081	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	24,426	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 502
County: BOONE
District: BERGMAN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	43,150,927	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,235.09
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,563,200	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,698,965	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,410.91
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	54,413,092	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		27.555520
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,333,120.75	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,294,384.99	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		608
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	163,881.01
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	199	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.77174
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,128.69	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,079.37	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,100.17	25.	District Square Miles		114.78
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,087.89	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,072.72	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,071.74				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,840,173	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	38,736	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	624,827	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	125,653	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	319,808	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	28,118	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	45,234	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	163,890	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	8,813	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 503
County: BOONE
District: HARRISON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	249,895,628	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,088.96
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	65,461,130	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	18,987,355	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,557.04
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	334,344,113	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		34.420090
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	8,191,430.77	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		9
6.	Net Revenues	$	7,982,011.26	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,300
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,213,670.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.13159
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,701.82	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,651.84	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,631.20	25.	District Square Miles		209.17
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,635.22	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,627.98	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,622.54				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,432,698	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	209,420	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,009,183	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	156,956	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,979	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	683,800	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	69,080	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	22,839	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	166,084	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	5,014	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 504
County: BOONE
District: OMAHA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	26,217,883	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,074.24
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	5,652,430	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,476,050	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,571.76
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	33,346,363	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.418957
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	816,985.89	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4
6.	Net Revenues	$	798,469.71	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		318
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,075	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	176,473.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,195	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.54629
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		412.72	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		394.39	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		385.34	25.	District Square Miles		94.57
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		390.17	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		387.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		378.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,801,935	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	18,516	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	192,785	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	47,510	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,324	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	334,218	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	-332	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,274	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	20,558	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	60,911	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	40,566	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 505
County: BOONE
District: VALLEY SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	39,406,245	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,469.17
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	10,996,855	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,759,705	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,176.83
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	53,162,805	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.926495
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,302,488.72	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,275,993.48	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		442
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	244,057.86
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	160	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.71620
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		924.57	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		886.55	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		892.07	25.	District Square Miles		72.16
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		877.03	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		873.20	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		875.75				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,589,363	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	26,495	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	491,005	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	17,905	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,324	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	232,492	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	23,095	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	52,556	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	126,340	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 506
County: BOONE
District: LEAD HILL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	29,494,990	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,489.39
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	5,170,530	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,494,320	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,156.61
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	37,159,840	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	910,416.08	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	869,094.23	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		287
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,234	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	174,168.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,986	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.40110
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		357.68	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		367.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		333.55	25.	District Square Miles		116.19
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		344.82	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		352.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		349.94				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,521,471	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	41,322	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	162,778	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	301,637	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,571	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	12,454	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	53,613	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 601
County: BRADLEY
District: HERMITAGE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,938,146	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,940.43
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,472,820	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,062,310	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,705.57
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	32,473,276	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	795,595.26	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		93
6.	Net Revenues	$	772,526.28	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		319
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	16,030	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	244,941.89
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	16,656	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.58763
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		400.25	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		418.27	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		426.49	25.	District Square Miles		411.50
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		417.27	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		421.33	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		427.43				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,967,571	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	23,069	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	210,506	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	30,783	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	335,269	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,896	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	33,427	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	138,991	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	33,961	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	76,273	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 602
County: BRADLEY
District: WARREN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	53,896,692	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,444.47
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	34,637,590	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,359,175	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,201.53
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	94,893,457	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.577950
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,324,889.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		107
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,078,299.71	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,172
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,090	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	545,820.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,023	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.72230
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,644.43	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,614.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,595.64	25.	District Square Miles		230.87
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,595.74	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,588.32	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,569.46				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	8,397,523	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	246,590	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	898,432	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	43,675	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	35,417	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,231,772	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	42,056	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	120,933	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	99,723	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 701
County: CALHOUN
District: HAMPTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	48,643,814	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,578.51
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	21,948,120	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,317,800	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,067.49
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	78,909,734	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.408007
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,933,288.48	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,770,577.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		394
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		534.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		540.25	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		549.77	25.	District Square Miles		482.37
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		554.20	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		558.23	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		572.25				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,657,213	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	162,711	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	177,301	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	52,021	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,986	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	414,094	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,074	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	122,037	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	41,506	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 801
County: CARROLL
District: BERRYVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	93,729,950	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,853.05
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	34,216,443	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	20,993,950	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,792.95
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	148,940,343	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		28.606739
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,649,038.40	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		459
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,592,860.84	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,337
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,174	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,027	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61338
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,043.29	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,977.39	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,943.29	25.	District Square Miles		218.54
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,951.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.05
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,933.68	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.05
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,934.02				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,480,669	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	56,178	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,014,315	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	130,447	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	151,929	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	703,262	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	51,511	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	218,986	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 802
County: CARROLL
District: EUREKA SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	185,903,801	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	8,546.83
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	22,099,683	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,136,080	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	216,139,564	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		20.276621
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,295,419.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		45
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,244,778.75	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		390
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,015	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,101	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		601.63	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		619.93	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		616.28	25.	District Square Miles		158.04
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		617.30	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.13
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		612.60	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.13
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		608.77				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	92,461	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	14,895	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	205,140	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,149	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 803
County: CARROLL
District: GREEN FOREST

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	51,097,000	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,571.15
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	20,891,017	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,499,220	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,074.85
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	77,487,237	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.516884
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,898,437.31	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		474
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,871,766.31	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		988
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,209	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	362,208.38
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,265	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69040
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,201.55	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,212.26	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,293.41	25.	District Square Miles		182.72
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,293.17	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,283.70	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,272.55				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,153,978	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	26,671	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	658,400	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	66,197	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	156,894	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,038,388	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	31,579	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	70,538	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	488,132	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	14,900	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 901
County: CHICOT
District: DERMOTT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	21,942,712	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,441.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,186,860	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,947,924	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,204.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	37,077,496	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.106742
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	908,398.65	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	841,293.49	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		354
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	193,244.73
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.41922
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		405.41	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		372.03	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		357.71	25.	District Square Miles		242.56
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		358.63	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.81
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		357.45	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.81
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		360.21				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,564,113	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	67,105	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	167,340	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	32,407	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	662	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	557,904	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,691	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,656	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	123,626	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	18,886	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 903
County: CHICOT
District: LAKESIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	76,636,772	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,828.03
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	27,820,140	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	16,887,340	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,817.97
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	121,344,252	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.236727
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,972,934.17	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		97
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,835,885.96	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		886
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	131,158.68
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.25929
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,064.78	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,051.24	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,025.53	25.	District Square Miles		587.09
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,015.98	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,012.80	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,004.38				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,013,607	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	137,048	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	429,406	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	110,519	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	32,107	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	931,186	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,385	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	5,312	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	44,993	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	30,124	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1002
County: CLARK
District: ARKADELPHIA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	136,056,614	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,633.53
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	46,261,955	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	19,987,145	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,012.47
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	202,305,714	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.214888
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,956,489.99	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		21
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,864,884.98	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,071
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	864,303.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.34366
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,898.24	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,882.07	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,803.30	25.	District Square Miles		329.82
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,821.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,830.50	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.65
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,819.05				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	7,551,747	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	91,605	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	807,944	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	37,460	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	6,951	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	563,346	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	49,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	49,822	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	53,733	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,750	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1003
County: CLARK
District: GURDON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	28,207,746	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,189.38
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	20,158,225	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	14,137,695	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,456.62
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	62,503,666	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.979382
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,531,339.82	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		65
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,520,356.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		539
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	386,113.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.50874
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		693.17	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		699.44	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		712.10	25.	District Square Miles		339.62
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		698.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		704.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		695.32				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,117,138	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	10,984	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	333,495	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	4,466	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	21,515	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	566,489	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,220	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	39,632	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	30,123	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	40,326	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1101
County: CLAY
District: CORNING

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	58,421,116	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,712.93
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	26,843,291	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	17,214,604	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,933.07
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	102,479,011	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		12.197220
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,510,735.77	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,421,548.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		672
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.31023
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		911.42	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		925.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	763
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		907.07	25.	District Square Miles		367.30
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		914.36	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		31.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		899.94	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		892.02				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,639,938	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	89,187	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	389,428	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	55,619	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	706,272	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	24,108	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,508	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1104
County: CLAY
District: PIGGOTT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	47,668,724	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,892.26
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	16,089,030	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,686,030	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,753.74
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	69,443,784	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.318120
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,701,372.71	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,601,107.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		478
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	370,059.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.60194
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		884.21	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		899.12	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		868.86	25.	District Square Miles		147.04
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		861.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.44
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		868.39	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.44
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		851.43				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,274,179	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	100,265	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	457,284	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	42,491	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	251,428	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	23,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	52,000	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1106
County: CLAY
District: RECTOR

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	30,102,590	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,907.29
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	11,271,585	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,073,990	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,738.71
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	46,448,165	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.174860
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,137,980.04	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,065,040.37	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		422
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,471	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,610	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59751
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		599.89	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		600.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		585.68	25.	District Square Miles		179.43
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		573.39	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.49
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		572.71	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.49
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		581.94				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,843,276	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	72,940	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	304,195	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	14,477	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	221,972	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,631	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1201
County: CLEBURNE
District: CONCORD

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	58,056,124	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,602.59
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	21,109,234	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,404,549	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,043.41
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	82,569,907	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,022,962.72	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,984,263.93	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		299
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	290	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	64,587.96
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,349	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		445.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		439.59	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	978
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		452.48	25.	District Square Miles		203.30
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		444.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		433.53	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		443.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	897,203	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	38,699	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	95,989	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	157,274	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,451	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	36,271	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	26,090	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1202
County: CLEBURNE
District: HEBER SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	234,910,457	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,231.50
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	52,706,137	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,697,498	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,414.50
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	296,314,092	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.764044
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	7,259,695.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		26
6.	Net Revenues	$	7,125,209.00	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		917
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,047	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	364,911.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,919	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,769.00	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,721.55	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,726.58	25.	District Square Miles		75.32
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,732.15	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,710.86	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,705.78				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,155,807	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	134,486	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	444,620	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	49,084	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	8,606	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	482,342	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,846	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	157,676	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1203
County: CLEBURNE
District: QUITMAN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	118,756,772	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	6,826.63
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	44,260,278	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,276,592	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	173,293,642	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.929616
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,245,694.23	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,056,875.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		348
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,134	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,033	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		643.13	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		622.39	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		653.67	25.	District Square Miles		158.55
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		651.13	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		660.84	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		668.04				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	76,495	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	27,039	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,648	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	183,048	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,213	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	239,455	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1204
County: CLEBURNE
District: WEST SIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	144,108,888	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	9,770.72
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	18,728,018	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,480,225	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	167,317,131	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,099,269.71	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,052,066.13	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		323
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	409,623	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	447,476	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		451.70	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		461.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		440.89	25.	District Square Miles		181.23
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		447.12	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		446.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		436.75				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	339,473	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-113,050	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,021	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1304
County: CLEVELAND
District: WOODLAWN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	21,860,777	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,315.19
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,520,850	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,196,130	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,330.81
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	29,577,757	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.398876
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	724,655.05	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		13
6.	Net Revenues	$	696,092.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		221
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	131,236.41
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75329
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		538.76	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		550.99	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		579.13	25.	District Square Miles		102.84
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		573.79	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		568.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		574.31				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,937,224	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	28,563	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	314,247	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	6,379	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	4,303	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	116,246	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,353	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	33,204	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	151,645	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	31,972	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1305
County: CLEVELAND
District: CLEVELAND COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	35,989,582	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,652.55
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	11,770,245	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,986,080	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,993.45
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	58,745,907	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.315855
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,439,274.72	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,374,389.86	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		551
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	304,944.09
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.66906
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		870.53	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		109.52
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		870.94	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	394
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		863.44	25.	District Square Miles		467.90
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		856.18	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		853.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		836.95				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,348,993	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	64,885	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	465,289	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	1,440	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	289,826	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,688	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	54,537	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	43,151	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	48,382	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1402
County: COLUMBIA
District: MAGNOLIA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	254,735,708	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,145.78
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	67,662,065	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	24,299,240	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,500.22
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	346,697,013	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.007423
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	8,494,076.82	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		62
6.	Net Revenues	$	7,977,677.72	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,020
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	512,499	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	577,165.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	292,784	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.10126
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,900.08	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,863.07	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	819
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,772.26	25.	District Square Miles		461.17
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,781.25	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		29.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,771.68	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		29.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,760.21				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	10,241,102	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	516,399	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,095,672	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	22,834	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	20,522	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,123,020	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-353,500	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	74,583	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,702	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	122,984	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	24,184	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1408
County: COLUMBIA
District: EMERSON-TAYLOR-BRADLEY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	61,846,158	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,270.46
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	49,156,233	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	12,345,215	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,375.54
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	123,347,606	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,022,016.35	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,875,641.02	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		514
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	180,192	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	132,072.89
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	100,625	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.03113
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		974.20	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		382.56
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		979.13	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	353
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,004.65	25.	District Square Miles		547.69
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,009.10	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,019.23	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,009.22				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,384,657	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	146,375	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	362,116	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	270,364	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	-639	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,506	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	588	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	254,249	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	208,817	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	12,874	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1503
County: CONWAY
District: NEMO VISTA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	81,426,710	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	7,284.47
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	29,398,140	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	14,092,050	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	124,916,900	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.265071
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,060,464.05	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,986,293.18	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		257
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	324	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	89,311.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,303	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		427.55	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		420.18	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		421.69	25.	District Square Miles		106.57
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		423.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		414.90	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		415.85				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	14,889	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	135,182	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,946	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	24,491	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1505
County: CONWAY
District: WONDERVIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	67,464,934	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	5,415.55
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	21,489,970	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,662,355	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,230.45
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	91,617,259	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.961377
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,244,622.85	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,248,751.40	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		270
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	56,012	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	40,730	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		415.77	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		424.82	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		451.11	25.	District Square Miles		161.09
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		451.57	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		456.66	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		461.08				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	538,001	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-4129	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	57,559	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	4,384	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	142,020	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,067	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	201,274	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	31,228	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1507
County: CONWAY
District: SO CONWAY COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	147,572,078	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,777.08
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	73,449,140	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	26,945,990	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,868.92
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	247,967,208	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.958702
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,075,196.60	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		66
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,897,714.28	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,628
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,684	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,137,056.26
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	745	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.28221
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,286.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,188.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,242.38	25.	District Square Miles		274.06
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,255.20	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,247.01	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,237.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	8,467,035	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	177,482	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	905,869	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	63,652	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	21,846	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,711,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-569,800	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	57,003	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	51,056	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	380,816	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,076	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1601
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: BAY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	21,518,488	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,523.20
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,977,921	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,126,585	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,122.80
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	35,622,994	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.162921
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	872,763.35	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	884,685.79	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		372
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	113	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70266
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		581.20	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		572.98	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		589.62	25.	District Square Miles		64.61
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		582.84	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		580.29	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		585.05				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,935,149	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-11922	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	314,025	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	743	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	195,672	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,926	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	76,230	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1602
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: WESTSIDE CONSOLIDATED

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	79,773,862	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,665.80
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	26,379,698	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,622,336	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,980.20
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	115,775,896	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.161281
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,836,509.45	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		21
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,801,084.22	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		980
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	133	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	441,107.74
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	259	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.66552
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,688.38	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,702.87	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,725.38	25.	District Square Miles		208.99
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,727.18	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.42
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,711.84	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.42
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,706.55				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	8,480,506	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	35,425	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	907,310	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	37,215	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	6,951	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	515,480	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,360	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	77,851	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	98,809	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	8,495	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1603
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: BROOKLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	103,873,025	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,508.36
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	25,735,339	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,352,872	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,137.64
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	134,961,236	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.820225
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,306,550.28	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		22
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,256,804.91	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		831
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	572,532.62
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	216	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70641
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,096.71	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,192.15	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,322.50	25.	District Square Miles		113.05
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,316.67	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,327.83	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,314.33				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	11,262,263	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	49,745	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,204,924	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	3,740	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	7,282	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	437,106	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	23,253	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	57,106	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	118,444	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	851,901	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1605
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: BUFFALO ISLAND CENTRAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	37,423,562	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,130.82
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	23,192,769	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,383,008	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,515.18
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	65,999,339	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,616,983.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		80
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,548,499.24	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		453
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,393	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	206,469.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,061	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.52808
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		811.37	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		764.67	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		744.17	25.	District Square Miles		137.56
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		757.83	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		751.39	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		756.38				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,450,952	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,485	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	369,209	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	26,480	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	238,278	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,920	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	22,776	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	155,184	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1608
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: JONESBORO

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	424,160,202	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,372.66
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	121,631,780	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	21,766,321	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,273.34
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	567,558,303	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		114.601120
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	13,905,178.42	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		348
6.	Net Revenues	$	13,895,758.01	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		4,412
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,446,176.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	29,417	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.44478
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,859.32	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,860.59	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,933.08	25.	District Square Miles		36.44
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,958.42	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,951.42	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,935.73				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	25,014,886	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	9,420	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,676,287	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	522,581	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	115,188	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	4,637,012	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	152,668	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	119,754	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	558,746	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1611
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: NETTLETON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	316,825,399	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,365.41
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	123,547,671	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,890,090	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,280.59
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	451,263,160	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		18.451405
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	11,055,947.42	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		188
6.	Net Revenues	$	11,088,298.38	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,256
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,453,705.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,488	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,247.17	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,285.17	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,291.31	25.	District Square Miles		41.54
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,290.77	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.95
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,266.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.95
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,289.60				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	10,773,804	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-32351	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,152,665	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	84,138	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	62,228	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,186,656	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	85,579	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	26,866	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	437	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1612
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: VALLEY VIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	163,576,032	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,899.33
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	38,506,926	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,331,162	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,746.67
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	209,414,120	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.087079
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,130,645.94	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		61
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,115,277.72	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		740
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	851,620.80
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	517	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59986
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,670.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,701.29	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,741.41	25.	District Square Miles		106.52
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,735.13	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		42.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,723.74	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,730.36				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	12,821,610	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	15,368	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,371,755	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	18,637	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	20,191	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	389,240	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	70,369	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	118,811	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	208,485	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1613
County: CRAIGHEAD
District: RIVERSIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	28,294,805	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,376.20
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,862,569	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,816,271	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,269.80
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	45,973,645	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.179775
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,126,354.30	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,131,310.83	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		521
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	53,370.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,182	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73885
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		798.28	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		818.45	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		813.32	25.	District Square Miles		100.31
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		816.71	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.06
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		805.45	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.06
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		808.77				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,302,882	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-4957	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	460,355	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	9,940	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	274,046	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,321	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	12,657	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	4,159	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1701
County: CRAWFORD
District: ALMA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	130,966,798	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,372.23
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	37,200,994	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,554,455	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,273.77
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	178,722,247	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		34.983127
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,378,695.05	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		9
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,269,575.43	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,764
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,696	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,935,610.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,615	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73980
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,207.73	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,196.54	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,161.80	25.	District Square Miles		102.41
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,146.87	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		43.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,136.57	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,152.11				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	16,857,895	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	109,120	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,803,588	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	159,523	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,979	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	927,864	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	83,270	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	461,775	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	37,184	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1702
County: CRAWFORD
District: CEDARVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	32,167,567	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,355.93
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,967,105	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,650,667	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,290.07
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	43,785,339	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		19.089448
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,072,740.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,056,390.48	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		600
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	44,414	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	64,210.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	40,380	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74368
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		865.74	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		823.90	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		812.83	25.	District Square Miles		151.63
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		819.92	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		807.15	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		804.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,362,519	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	16,350	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	466,736	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	87,048	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	630,600	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,463	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,201	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	139,034	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,325	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1703
County: CRAWFORD
District: MOUNTAINBURG

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	25,938,633	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,499.04
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,826,214	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,318,009	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,146.96
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	39,082,856	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.651685
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	957,529.97	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	943,036.07	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		487
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	23,965	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	272,733.72
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	38,822	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70875
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		653.07	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		654.75	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		632.07	25.	District Square Miles		196.32
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		638.19	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		647.95	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		633.79				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,355,117	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	14,494	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	358,956	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	30,332	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	511,837	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,056	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	58,387	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	39,882	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1704
County: CRAWFORD
District: MULBERRY/PLEASANT VIEW BI-COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	29,011,593	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,566.00
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,616,670	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,596,076	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,080.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	52,224,339	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.190542
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,279,496.31	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,280,762.43	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		271
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,103	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	71,390.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,725	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		367.39	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		105.79
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		363.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	679
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		353.05	25.	District Square Miles		125.22
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		353.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		356.06	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		362.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,117,543	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-1266	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	119,563	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	14,549	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	284,821	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,457	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	71,831	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	14,455	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	41,304	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1705
County: CRAWFORD
District: VAN BUREN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	285,725,821	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,808.20
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	108,059,109	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	34,195,605	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,837.80
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	427,980,535	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		115.031484
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,485,523.11	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		571
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,051,371.43	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,794
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	17,561	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	3,483,300.02
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	16,322	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62624
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,820.52	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,808.59	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,791.04	25.	District Square Miles		116.11
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,808.90	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,804.38	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,767.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	28,102,044	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	434,152	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	3,006,575	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	524,544	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	189,001	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,995,644	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	151,314	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	533,791	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	39,643	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1802
County: CRITTENDEN
District: EARLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	18,032,256	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,114.56
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	4,744,100	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,123,650	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,531.44
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	26,900,006	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.068165
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	659,050.15	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	665,773.60	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		576
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	370,545.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.79850
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		605.08	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		591.31	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		573.84	25.	District Square Miles		136.45
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		570.45	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		44.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		572.70	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		573.33				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,270,796	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-6723	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	349,935	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	311	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	907,776	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,404	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	117,268	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	45,758	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1803
County: CRITTENDEN
District: WEST MEMPHIS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	232,545,424	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,529.61
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	88,035,075	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	24,989,785	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,116.39
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	345,570,284	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		31.435539
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	8,466,471.96	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,429,853.26	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		4,159
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	60,058	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	375,858.76
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	64,945	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70104
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,673.85	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,574.30	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,561.12	25.	District Square Miles		350.65
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,548.26	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		29.00 / 39.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,523.40	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		29.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,507.15				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	28,515,381	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	36,619	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	3,050,797	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	143,346	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	4,371,109	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	145,211	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	76,633	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	330,805	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1804
County: CRITTENDEN
District: MARION

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	246,144,286	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,242.76
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	70,794,615	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	42,578,635	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,403.24
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	359,517,536	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		51.744613
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	8,808,179.63	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		69
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,930,134.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,683
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	281,746	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,348,779.62
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	287,960	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49066
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,086.42	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,053.00	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	642
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,827.93	25.	District Square Miles		311.04
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,838.21	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,839.19	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,837.17				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	17,840,098	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-121955	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,908,672	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	235,955	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	22,839	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,411,258	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	105,581	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	134,515	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	111,055	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	703	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1901
County: CROSS
District: CROSS COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	33,457,855	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,093.17
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,714,240	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,423,810	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,552.83
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	52,595,905	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.640449
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,288,599.67	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,266,534.61	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		460
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	479	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	137,621.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,336	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.54025
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		614.77	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		615.85	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		603.82	25.	District Square Miles		291.95
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		596.49	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		582.37	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		579.58				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,803,003	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	22,065	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	299,887	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	25,720	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	483,460	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,043	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	15,696	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	46,007	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 1905
County: CROSS
District: WYNNE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	121,816,458	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,724.21
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	44,889,860	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	19,767,560	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,921.79
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	186,473,878	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		25.411516
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,568,610.01	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		15
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,395,684.37	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,597
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,382	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	799,053.26
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	20,016	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.64968
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,785.93	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,655.12	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,667.12	25.	District Square Miles		337.93
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,684.98	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,668.32	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,640.01				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	13,057,302	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	172,926	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,396,971	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	115,877	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	4,965	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	840,022	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	69,166	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	133,271	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	434,682	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,554	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2002
County: DALLAS
District: FORDYCE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	38,194,390	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,810.33
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	15,633,370	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,557,755	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,835.67
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	59,385,515	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.724719
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,454,945.12	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		18
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,330,225.79	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		568
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	467,231.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,932	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62563
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		823.94	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		803.69	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		787.79	25.	District Square Miles		220.87
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		791.69	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		786.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		785.61				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,874,447	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	124,719	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	414,518	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	21,545	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	596,968	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	-48,189	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,936	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	71,327	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	67,291	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2104
County: DESHA
District: DUMAS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	59,337,472	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,852.56
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	31,943,833	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,900,898	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,793.44
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	102,182,203	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.289948
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,503,463.97	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		119
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,439,057.86	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		973
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,369	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	461,661.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,543	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61352
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,381.08	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,353.17	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	765
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,314.75	25.	District Square Miles		366.47
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,306.45	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,296.86	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,280.50				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,486,161	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	64,406	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	693,939	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	51,482	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	39,389	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,022,623	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	35,250	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	67,628	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	92,745	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,246	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2105
County: DESHA
District: MCGEHEE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	57,463,042	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,812.38
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	43,983,175	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	32,145,099	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,833.62
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	133,591,316	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.755430
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,272,987.24	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		31
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,167,119.51	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		883
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	563	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	397,784.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.26639
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,163.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,163.98	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	2,040 / 952
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,180.40	25.	District Square Miles		526.13
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,174.84	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.46
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,182.80	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.46
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,169.96				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,462,824	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	105,868	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	477,467	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	17,125	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	10,261	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	928,033	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,322	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,647	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	86,531	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,061	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2202
County: DREW
District: DREW CENTRAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	49,894,101	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,880.49
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	16,746,782	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,325,246	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,765.51
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	73,966,129	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		15.998595
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,812,170.16	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		52
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,784,629.03	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		697
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	310,290.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.60540
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		935.40	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		963.67	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		987.07	25.	District Square Miles		563.51
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		980.07	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		985.86	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		982.38				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,592,381	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	27,541	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	491,328	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	72,954	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	17,212	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	732,547	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,104	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	44,126	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	134,083	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	49,873	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2203
County: DREW
District: MONTICELLO

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	89,135,626	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,563.52
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	33,125,930	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,767,260	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,082.48
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	130,028,816	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		35.301966
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,185,705.99	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		21
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,132,032.22	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,084
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	727,345.13
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69237
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,038.10	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,037.52	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,972.74	25.	District Square Miles		94.99
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,964.77	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,957.56	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,959.44				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	10,355,652	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	53,674	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,107,928	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	160,977	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	6,951	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	570,184	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	53,077	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	142,278	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	1,927	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2301
County: FAULKNER
District: CONWAY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	892,417,568	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,972.30
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	252,733,130	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	24,585,111	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,673.70
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	1,169,735,809	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		91.282607
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	28,658,527.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		559
6.	Net Revenues	$	28,617,674.34	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		4,822
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	149,764	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	4,780,090.13
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,483	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.19092
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,726.89	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,692.24	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		9,889.20	25.	District Square Miles		125.34
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		9,887.00	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		9,879.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		9,849.17				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	35,742,617	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	40,853	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	3,824,023	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	416,249	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	185,029	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,536,372	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	252,483	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	136,341	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	1,223,130	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2303
County: FAULKNER
District: GREENBRIER

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	178,092,881	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,797.59
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	58,743,460	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,756,730	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,848.41
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	247,593,071	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.217227
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,066,030.24	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		37
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,872,650.08	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,289
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	145	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	874,890.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	88	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62924
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,355.02	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,374.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,490.59	25.	District Square Miles		141.11
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,486.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,482.09	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,461.76				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	16,361,606	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	193,380	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,750,491	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	60,271	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	12,247	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	678,014	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	87,909	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	135,286	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	701,967	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2304
County: FAULKNER
District: GUY-PERKINS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	25,345,035	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,657.50
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,024,690	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	12,328,624	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,988.50
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	54,698,349	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.154337
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,340,109.55	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,154,977.32	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		267
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	87,381.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		403.14	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		366.40	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		359.93	25.	District Square Miles		46.69
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		365.04	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		366.38	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		374.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,094,983	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	185,132	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	117,149	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	23,504	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	280,617	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-93,450	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,545	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	122,087	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,996	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2305
County: FAULKNER
District: MAYFLOWER

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	55,051,296	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,834.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,757,020	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,100,833	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,811.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	78,909,149	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.418536
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,933,274.15	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,903,284.94	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		690
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	18	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	319,923.72
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61866
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,101.38	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,053.72	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,079.81	25.	District Square Miles		83.87
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,071.47	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,068.76	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,057.13				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,069,745	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	29,989	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	542,400	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	38,389	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,655	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	362,940	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,449	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	47,653	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	158,374	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2306
County: FAULKNER
District: MOUNT VERNON/ENOLA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	26,121,481	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,200.30
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,268,550	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,495,612	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,445.70
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	44,885,643	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.624297
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,099,698.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,056,461.85	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		285
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	101	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	75,945.09
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	28	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.50507
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		490.31	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		499.84	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		485.39	25.	District Square Miles		106.78
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		482.62	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		481.69	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		475.62				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,222,210	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	43,236	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	237,749	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	7,407	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	149,910	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,021	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	7,701	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	26,117	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2307
County: FAULKNER
District: VILONIA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	133,801,067	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,301.92
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	31,713,430	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,082,715	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,344.08
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	170,597,212	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.145488
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,179,631.69	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		69
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,138,007.54	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,353
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	889,756.61
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75638
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,216.11	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,210.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,166.37	25.	District Square Miles		109.07
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,175.16	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,189.53	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,191.77				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	17,156,421	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	41,624	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,835,527	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	59,943	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	22,839	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	711,678	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	83,630	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	228,344	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	19,107	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,038	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2402
County: FRANKLIN
District: CHARLESTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	38,349,957	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,507.30
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,166,810	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,945,710	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,138.70
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	54,462,477	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.241105
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,334,330.69	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,365,102.89	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		442
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,377	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	425,626.32
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,725	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70668
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		877.05	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		888.81	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		896.94	25.	District Square Miles		109.79
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		908.30	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		908.74	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		906.01				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,568,976	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-30772	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	488,824	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	1,099	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	232,492	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	23,154	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	88,503	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	107,582	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2403
County: FRANKLIN
District: COUNTY LINE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	28,707,401	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,489.41
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	10,611,913	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,309,305	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,156.59
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	46,628,619	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.814606
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,142,401.17	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		13
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,134,928.38	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		325
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	836	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	128,800.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	861	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.40109
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		449.43	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		459.24	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		449.45	25.	District Square Miles		143.62
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		446.39	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		436.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		441.72				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,908,847	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	7,473	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	204,223	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	3,715	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	4,303	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	341,575	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-113,750	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,963	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	9,174	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	41,922	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2404
County: FRANKLIN
District: OZARK

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	82,279,965	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,094.89
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	38,912,944	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	33,442,564	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,551.11
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	154,635,473	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		38.525215
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,788,569.09	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		23
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,665,059.69	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,051
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	68,587	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	640,615.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	66,876	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.53970
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,852.21	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,841.22	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,858.27	25.	District Square Miles		329.58
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,850.09	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,850.80	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,853.30				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	8,381,303	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	123,509	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	896,696	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	175,675	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	7,613	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	552,826	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	47,964	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	74,223	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	79,054	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,639	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2501
County: FULTON
District: MAMMOTH SPRING

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	28,467,744	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,158.43
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	5,385,129	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,860,662	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,487.57
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	39,713,535	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.401686
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	972,981.61	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	931,384.96	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		301
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,505	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	40,678.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,254	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.51902
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		450.97	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		451.48	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		444.50	25.	District Square Miles		226.52
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		451.75	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		441.87	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		441.64				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,025,300	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	41,597	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	216,682	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	6,392	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	158,326	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,761	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	4,328	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	150,027	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	449	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	46,680	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2502
County: FULTON
District: SALEM

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	34,062,559	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,516.38
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,394,145	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,899,675	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,129.62
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	48,356,379	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.852798
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,184,731.29	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,128,379.13	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		523
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,974	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,973	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70439
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		771.50	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		785.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		808.61	25.	District Square Miles		226.86
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		804.18	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		31.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		789.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		798.30				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,027,934	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	56,352	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	430,939	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	40,369	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	275,098	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,455	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	99,208	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	32,857	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2503
County: FULTON
District: VIOLA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	30,478,135	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,406.82
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,018,300	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,034,300	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,239.18
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	39,530,735	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.679776
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	968,503.01	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	936,172.70	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		266
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,101	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	80,606.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,077	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.43224
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		390.60	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		405.35	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		387.87	25.	District Square Miles		236.37
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		376.09	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.62
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		381.30	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.62
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		379.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,719,376	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	32,330	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	183,952	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	12,220	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	139,916	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,559	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	6,442	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	134,698	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	56,774	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2601
County: GARLAND
District: CUTTER-MORNING STAR

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	31,728,473	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,797.99
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,596,092	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,705,198	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,848.01
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	43,029,763	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.398363
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,054,229.19	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		12
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,049,417.24	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		439
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	58	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	216,810.58
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,042	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62913
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		599.60	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		586.37	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		582.41	25.	District Square Miles		31.58
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		578.14	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		585.05	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		593.10				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,827,744	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	4,812	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	302,534	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	47,417	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,972	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	461,389	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,275	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	33,513	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	43,963	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2602
County: GARLAND
District: FOUNTAIN LAKE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	331,221,882	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	6,992.42
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	45,708,481	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,366,105	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	386,296,468	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		25.509131
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,464,263.47	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		35
6.	Net Revenues	$	9,417,757.65	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		774
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	120	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	132	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,294.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,353.52	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,380.36	25.	District Square Miles		185.29
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,383.95	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,383.22	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,375.42				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	116,322	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	11,585	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	407,124	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	35,259	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	180,888	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2603
County: GARLAND
District: HOT SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	468,317,668	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,970.50
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	97,168,549	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	20,046,418	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,675.50
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	585,532,635	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		99.558085
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	14,345,549.56	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		439
6.	Net Revenues	$	14,596,757.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,865
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,494	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	672,667.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,324	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,621.42	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,613.41	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,640.97	25.	District Square Miles		34.92
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,627.57	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,565.90	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,544.50				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,664,849	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-251208	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,034,020	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	453,985	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	145,309	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,011,115	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	94,129	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	69,318	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2604
County: GARLAND
District: JESSIEVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	105,751,591	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,599.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,334,720	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,695,830	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,046.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	129,782,141	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.875467
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,179,662.45	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		25
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,263,301.38	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		650
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	62,217	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	456,687.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	58,519	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		899.52	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		900.59	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		881.82	25.	District Square Miles		201.53
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		884.35	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		879.52	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		873.09				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,747,140	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-83639	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	293,910	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	49,592	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	8,275	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	683,150	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	23,460	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	3,736	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2605
County: GARLAND
District: LAKE HAMILTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	342,461,292	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,331.07
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	63,189,339	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,647,801	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,314.93
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	412,298,432	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		73.721593
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,101,311.58	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		264
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,272,926.18	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,429
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	53,621	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,099,914.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	50,949	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.45977
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,432.93	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,356.34	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,372.14	25.	District Square Miles		168.31
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,365.18	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,367.64	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,360.99				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	18,799,975	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-171615	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,011,367	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	336,170	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	87,384	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,277,654	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	113,483	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	96,339	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	254,509	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	14,923	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2606
County: GARLAND
District: LAKESIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	375,987,572	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,206.44
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	55,958,876	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,728,346	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,439.56
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	440,674,794	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		45.848770
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,796,532.45	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		186
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,980,422.28	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,345
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	269	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	873,067.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	294	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.06777
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,295.50	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,367.22	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,465.33	25.	District Square Miles		62.23
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,449.44	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,430.27	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,436.31				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	11,581,718	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-183890	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,239,102	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	209,070	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	61,566	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	707,470	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	87,716	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,152	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	519,169	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2607
County: GARLAND
District: MOUNTAIN PINE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	33,124,624	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,552.24
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,254,714	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,732,360	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,093.76
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	52,111,698	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.220968
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,276,736.60	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,297,953.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		426
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	26,870	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	164,777.87
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,930	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.37655
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		532.06	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		510.77	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		498.80	25.	District Square Miles		103.76
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		497.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		500.51	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		489.94				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,092,911	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-21217	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	223,915	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	19,248	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	447,726	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,306	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	10,965	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	70,747	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	15,554	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2703
County: GRANT
District: POYEN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	8,234,044	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	550.69
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	2,688,643	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,766,722	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	6,095.31
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	12,689,409	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.601117
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	310,890.52	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	297,676.10	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		332
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	21	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	112,397.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	23	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.90965
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		575.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		564.59	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		582.07	25.	District Square Miles		56.32
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		578.71	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		46.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		581.47	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		46.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		586.98				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,441,352	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	13,214	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	368,182	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	62,021	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	174,632	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,708	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	82,020	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	117,751	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2705
County: GRANT
District: SHERIDAN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	217,548,780	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,837.72
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	77,138,865	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	15,051,910	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,808.28
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	309,739,555	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		59.933720
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	7,588,619.10	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		123
6.	Net Revenues	$	7,308,356.80	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,930
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,042,022.86
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61780
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,116.00	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,129.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,153.24	25.	District Square Miles		622.59
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,129.08	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,126.46	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,097.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	19,855,107	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	280,262	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,124,253	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	273,298	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	40,713	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,015,180	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	107,570	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	154,742	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	39,677	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	6,262	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2803
County: GREENE
District: MARMADUKE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	28,335,950	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,511.01
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	11,937,275	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,626,755	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,134.99
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	45,899,980	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.276687
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,124,549.51	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,119,330.18	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		463
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,566	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,434	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70574
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		740.37	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		751.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		739.80	25.	District Square Miles		122.13
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		749.89	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		750.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		741.31				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,860,691	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	5,219	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	413,046	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	19,502	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	243,538	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,570	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,129	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2807
County: GREENE
District: GREENE COUNTY TECH

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	190,149,302	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,862.13
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	66,311,718	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	15,464,723	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,783.87
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	271,925,743	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		42.184215
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,662,180.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		44
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,388,763.11	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,817
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	304	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	720,811.13
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	232	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61075
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,553.99	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,577.89	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	215
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,627.54	25.	District Square Miles		346.14
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,615.59	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.49
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,594.78	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.49
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,576.49				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	17,116,244	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	273,418	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,831,228	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	192,360	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	14,564	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	955,742	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	93,204	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	104,438	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	173,195	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2808
County: GREENE
District: PARAGOULD

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	163,593,904	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,931.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	70,836,910	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,594,665	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,714.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	241,025,479	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		29.877571
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,905,124.24	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		172
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,859,629.82	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,990
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	17,635	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,027,301.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	17,970	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59024
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,056.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,066.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,159.42	25.	District Square Miles		120.18
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,132.95	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.62
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,105.43	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.62
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,066.36				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	14,453,808	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	45,494	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,546,380	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	136,242	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	56,932	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,046,740	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	79,870	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	139,071	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	332,300	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2901
County: HEMPSTEAD
District: BLEVINS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,218,707	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,816.69
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,534,690	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,475,610	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,829.31
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	35,229,007	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	863,110.67	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		38
6.	Net Revenues	$	850,871.97	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		403
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	84,552.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62382
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		489.10	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		475.10	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	307
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		480.14	25.	District Square Miles		232.27
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		485.30	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		31.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		486.79	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		481.47				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,294,404	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	12,239	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	245,473	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	12,578	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	423,553	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,376	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	12,825	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	55,328	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,290	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2903
County: HEMPSTEAD
District: HOPE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	107,527,224	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,044.31
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	47,435,320	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	29,640,160	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,601.69
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	184,602,704	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.827247
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,522,766.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		580
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,435,423.34	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,051
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	385,224	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	570,365.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	376,900	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.55575
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,474.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,400.81	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,368.66	25.	District Square Miles		284.60
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,329.36	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,286.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,271.17				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	11,056,117	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	87,343	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,182,869	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	67,612	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	191,980	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,155,601	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	62,541	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	74,327	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	244,108	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 2906
County: HEMPSTEAD
District: SPRING HILL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	9,865,139	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	715.27
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	3,295,370	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,019,420	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,930.73
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	16,179,929	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	396,408.26	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	393,592.99	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		283
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	150,500.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.87940
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		560.85	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		554.21	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		584.30	25.	District Square Miles		71.66
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		582.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		583.23	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		588.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,286,871	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	2,815	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	351,655	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,986	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	148,858	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,437	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	81,736	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	202,121	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3001
County: HOT SPRING
District: BISMARCK

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	46,558,663	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,670.72
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	12,905,041	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,733,721	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,975.28
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	65,197,425	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.944901
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,597,336.91	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		19
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,559,517.65	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		654
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,959	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	119,990.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,160	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.66420
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		972.59	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		957.85	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		997.48	25.	District Square Miles		178.97
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		987.02	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		974.30	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		967.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,766,374	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	37,819	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	509,943	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	31,669	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	6,289	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	344,004	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	24,952	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	21,111	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	157,111	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	35,323	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3002
County: HOT SPRING
District: GLEN ROSE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	35,223,056	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,362.63
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,856,948	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,192,802	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,283.37
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	56,272,806	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.874685
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,378,683.75	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,359,068.65	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		566
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,362	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	343,834.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,473	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74209
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,004.81	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,012.78	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,031.64	25.	District Square Miles		75.44
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,022.72	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,024.88	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,021.19				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,350,779	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	19,615	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	572,467	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	63,269	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	993	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	297,716	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	26,383	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	82,798	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	81,929	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	8,056	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3003
County: HOT SPRING
District: MAGNET COVE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	30,914,720	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,756.23
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	21,900,536	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	14,374,648	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,889.77
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	67,189,904	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,646,152.65	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,631,036.89	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		339
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	234,092	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	225,891.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	233,880	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.29142
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		668.19	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		682.18	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		708.00	25.	District Square Miles		49.30
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		704.83	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.18
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		700.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.18
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		699.59				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,653,736	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	15,116	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	283,917	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	178,314	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,771	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	12,050	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	140,314	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3004
County: HOT SPRING
District: MALVERN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	129,970,062	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,768.23
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	42,384,042	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	56,439,565	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,877.77
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	228,793,669	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		47.786476
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,605,444.89	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		80
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,583,999.94	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,527
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,170	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	677,937.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,277	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.28613
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,051.84	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,027.51	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,938
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,050.89	25.	District Square Miles		457.32
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,047.89	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.65
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,019.85	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.65
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,031.21				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	7,863,110	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	21,445	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	841,256	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	217,906	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	26,480	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,604,877	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	52,817	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	30,993	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	80,849	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	12,737	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3005
County: HOT SPRING
District: OUACHITA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	14,534,729	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,261.20
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	4,307,626	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,425,196	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,384.80
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	26,267,551	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	643,555.00	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	635,938.37	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		259
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	879	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	215,362.07
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	703	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.76579
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		495.90	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		510.97	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		502.83	25.	District Square Miles		73.08
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		497.87	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		498.64	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		490.27				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,751,649	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	7,617	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	294,392	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	136,234	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,311	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	57,843	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3102
County: HOWARD
District: DIERKS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,103,120	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,843.77
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,061,375	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,178,180	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,802.23
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	41,342,675	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.694880
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,012,895.54	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		22
6.	Net Revenues	$	978,885.71	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		350
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,007	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	278,064.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,977	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61606
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		576.24	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		550.45	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		583.36	25.	District Square Miles		227.69
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		583.03	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		43.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		578.18	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		580.18				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,643,418	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	34,010	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	282,813	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	7,729	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	7,282	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	184,100	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,339	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	41,123	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	204,281	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	6,716	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3104
County: HOWARD
District: MINERAL SPRINGS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	24,533,412	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	11,853.26
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,616,720	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	161,492,240	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	192,642,372	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.105337
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,719,738.11	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,656,112.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		368
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	91,501	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	155,293.76
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	87,947	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		405.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		405.90	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,407
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		406.38	25.	District Square Miles		263.51
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		408.83	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		419.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		421.09				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	480	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	579,968	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,574	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	134,881	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	53,567	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3105
County: HOWARD
District: NASHVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	79,310,503	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,777.80
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	47,978,130	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	11,385,500	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,868.20
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	138,674,133	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.136233
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,397,516.26	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		296
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,257,233.06	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,379
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,961	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,751	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.63481
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,891.22	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,917.81	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,932.28	25.	District Square Miles		237.09
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,932.82	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		31.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,914.74	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,909.18				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,334,498	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	140,283	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	998,677	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	110,061	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	97,976	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,449,329	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-241,325	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	49,959	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	48,981	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3201
County: INDEPENDENCE
District: BATESVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	181,221,815	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,271.04
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	79,762,392	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	13,290,058	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,374.96
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	274,274,265	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		44.090363
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,719,719.49	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		463
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,728,991.70	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,644
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,919	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	766,638.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	11,673	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48090
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,994.69	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,964.12	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,999.41	25.	District Square Miles		218.67
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,991.30	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.75
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,987.46	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.75
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,988.04				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	12,968,149	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-9272	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,387,433	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	201,052	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	153,253	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	864,744	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	77,215	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	71,838	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	182,316	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	14,741	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3209
County: INDEPENDENCE
District: SOUTHSIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	46,738,500	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	912.09
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	15,258,913	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,928,223	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,733.91
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	63,925,636	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.423298
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,566,178.08	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		31
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,542,876.52	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,096
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,041	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	324,014.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,847	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.84093
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,650.73	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,719.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,769.09	25.	District Square Miles		52.27
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,782.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,794.01	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,794.54				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,858,841	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	23,302	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,054,775	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	1,930	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	10,261	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	576,496	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	17,281	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,789	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	132,133	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	436,742	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	13,780	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3211
County: INDEPENDENCE
District: MIDLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	32,273,889	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,137.55
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	30,530,983	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,501,911	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,508.45
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	65,306,783	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.589414
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,600,016.18	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,519,898.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		346
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	854	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	83,939.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	694	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.10572
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		496.75	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		510.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		537.08	25.	District Square Miles		166.38
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		545.46	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		542.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		540.63				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,790,278	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	80,118	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	191,537	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	7,248	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	181,996	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	121,100	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,291	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	1,250	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	207,688	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	24,489	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3212
County: INDEPENDENCE
District: CEDAR RIDGE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	39,384,285	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,607.13
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	27,640,943	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	91,816,846	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,038.87
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	158,842,074	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.224719
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,891,630.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,846,499.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		578
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,640	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	168,025.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,532	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		830.65	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		114.10
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		845.27	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	235
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		782.46	25.	District Square Miles		270.54
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		785.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		788.50	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		769.58				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,723,502	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	45,131	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	184,393	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	23,825	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,655	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	304,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,019	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	26,814	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	75,831	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	37,509	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3301
County: IZARD
District: CALICO ROCK

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	24,500,737	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,049.03
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	5,517,220	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,609,535	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,596.97
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	33,627,492	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.910112
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	823,873.55	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	799,374.17	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		299
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	26,022	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	251,454.61
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,955	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.55427
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		394.58	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		414.78	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		432.44	25.	District Square Miles		192.65
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		423.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		42.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		424.98	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		424.38				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,906,799	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	24,499	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	204,004	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	4,150	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	314,249	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-104,650	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,805	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	30,995	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	77,409	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	34,452	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3302
County: IZARD
District: MELBOURNE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	49,497,795	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,242.01
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	21,545,265	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,860,090	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,403.99
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	78,903,150	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.543693
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,933,127.18	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,849,737.71	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		512
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	22,657.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49091
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		854.81	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		118.96
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		862.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	225
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		871.75	25.	District Square Miles		257.55
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		871.39	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.22
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		858.98	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.22
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		856.61				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,797,253	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	83,389	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	406,259	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	11,599	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	269,312	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,461	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	2,192	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	26,766	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	31,037	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3306
County: IZARD
District: IZARD COUNTY CONSOLIDATED

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	42,210,861	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,750.23
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,713,505	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,163,230	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,895.77
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	55,087,596	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		18.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,349,646.10	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,281,307.85	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		395
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	161,698.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.29405
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		472.79	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		490.74	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		495.44	25.	District Square Miles		180.17
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		485.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		473.56	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		474.50				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,911,812	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,338	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	204,540	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	82,080	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	415,145	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,784	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	7,637	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	7,809	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	63,541	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3403
County: JACKSON
District: NEWPORT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	75,945,258	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,986.09
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	52,414,640	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	18,401,930	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,659.91
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	146,761,828	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.179073
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,595,664.79	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		49
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,319,876.78	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		967
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,059	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,964	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.18411
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,259.13	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,208.51	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,162.53	25.	District Square Miles		339.15
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,164.61	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,180.15	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,160.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,421,129	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	275,788	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	473,006	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	9,937	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	16,219	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,016,317	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	31,482	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	168,210	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	18,996	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3405
County: JACKSON
District: JACKSON COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	34,992,156	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,691.50
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	12,415,380	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	13,037,865	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,954.50
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	60,445,401	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.223074
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,480,912.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,438,056.27	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		573
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	296,873.62
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.65859
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		854.78	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		207.84
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		875.50	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	458
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		899.77	25.	District Square Miles		254.66
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		885.55	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		888.60	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		867.58				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,337,661	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	42,856	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	464,076	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	23,817	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	662	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	301,398	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	5,207	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,807	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	51,060	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	95,191	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	78,788	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3502
County: JEFFERSON
District: DOLLARWAY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	62,459,475	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,258.04
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	29,993,950	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	14,116,580	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,387.96
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	106,570,005	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,610,965.12	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,559,798.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,130
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	33,716	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	672,219.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	28,846	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48540
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,272.63	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,171.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,108.24	25.	District Square Miles		412.27
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,099.88	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,079.64	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,078.94				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,144,183	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	51,167	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	550,364	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,780,880	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,511	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	64,657	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	336,952	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,100	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3505
County: JEFFERSON
District: PINE BLUFF

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	206,637,114	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,280.32
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	123,447,460	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	40,196,500	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,365.68
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	370,281,074	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		37.944382
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,071,886.31	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		18
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,796,909.86	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,422
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,714	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	979,535.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,359	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.47767
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,226.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,984.35	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,906.08	25.	District Square Miles		183.31
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,893.38	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,876.51	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,844.11				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	17,399,745	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	274,976	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,861,560	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	173,026	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,596,522	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	103,792	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	90,776	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	803,900	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3509
County: JEFFERSON
District: WATSON CHAPEL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	76,364,117	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,049.88
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	27,367,390	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,776,820	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,596.12
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	111,508,327	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.917599
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,731,954.01	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		30
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,638,982.79	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,954
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,130	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,465	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.81239
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,722.87	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,607.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,579.53	25.	District Square Miles		116.55
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,577.08	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,548.07	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,538.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	14,588,969	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	92,971	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,560,841	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	17,864	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	9,930	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,053,654	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	67,913	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	384,903	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,977	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3510
County: JEFFERSON
District: WHITE HALL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	128,472,632	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,390.71
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	56,405,700	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	94,386,990	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,255.29
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	279,265,322	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.393878
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	6,842,000.39	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		40
6.	Net Revenues	$	6,673,207.03	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,340
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	100	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,298,784.38
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	93	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.43818
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,944.68	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,861.95	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,813.60	25.	District Square Miles		107.03
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,819.96	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,816.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,777.15				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	12,178,426	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	168,793	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,302,942	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	6,356	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	13,240	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	704,840	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	74,554	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	105,155	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	274,912	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3601
County: JOHNSON
District: CLARKSVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	114,245,092	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,600.98
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	48,352,085	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,477,593	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,045.02
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	171,074,770	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		48.104861
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,191,331.87	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		717
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,109,687.66	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,953
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	43,020	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	877,480.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,180	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68266
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,674.38	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,644.85	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,613.87	25.	District Square Miles		116.11
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,595.26	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,598.90	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,584.86				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	13,362,161	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	81,644	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,429,587	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	219,358	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	237,327	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,052,603	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	68,898	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	166,976	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	98,128	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3604
County: JOHNSON
District: LAMAR

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	50,371,201	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,531.22
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	15,374,515	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,344,501	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,114.78
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	74,090,217	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.333703
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,815,210.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		23
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,725,213.25	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		872
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	113,534	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	310,738.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	115,175	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70063
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,238.39	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,259.61	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,312.89	25.	District Square Miles		309.23
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,331.94	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.33
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,336.66	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.33
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,324.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,440,983	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	89,997	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	689,106	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	65,362	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	7,613	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	916,472	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-152,600	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	32,813	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	66,735	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	443,704	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	13,557	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3606
County: JOHNSON
District: WESTSIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	20,648,756	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,261.23
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,699,385	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,549,201	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,384.77
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	33,897,342	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.241353
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	830,484.88	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	801,008.29	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		503
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,160	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	195,210.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,897	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.76578
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		653.20	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		666.53	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		665.07	25.	District Square Miles		88.25
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		660.00	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		647.90	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		642.84				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,589,377	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	29,477	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	384,019	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	110,541	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,986	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	528,653	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,363	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	52,998	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,332	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3704
County: LAFAYETTE
District: LAFAYETTE COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	44,979,689	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,832.79
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	11,672,653	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	11,834,364	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,813.21
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	68,486,706	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.076459
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,677,924.30	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,691,616.95	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		527
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	89,226	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	87,383.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	94,084	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.25711
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		649.34	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		623.82	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		581.58	25.	District Square Miles		388.65
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		584.16	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		577.60	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		568.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,373,899	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-13693	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	253,978	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	32,269	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	553,877	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,251	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	3,690	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	84,803	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	43,482	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3804
County: LAWRENCE
District: HOXIE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	24,863,679	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,393.70
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	11,280,600	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,776,027	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,252.30
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	46,920,306	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.773879
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,149,547.50	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,106,833.16	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		618
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,384	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	106,058.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,184	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73465
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		869.48	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		827.96	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		826.57	25.	District Square Miles		125.20
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		838.75	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		843.73	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		842.63				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,350,891	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	42,714	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	465,492	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	40,009	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	649,518	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,568	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	24,790	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	137,971	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,324	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3806
County: LAWRENCE
District: SLOAN-HENDRIX

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	24,241,389	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,306.87
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,835,954	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,901,144	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,339.13
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	37,978,487	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.539326
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	930,472.93	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	892,018.40	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		459
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,614	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	136,514.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,701	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75523
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		705.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		716.28	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		718.05	25.	District Square Miles		205.73
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		703.76	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.93
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		709.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.93
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		702.26				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,824,223	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	38,455	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	409,145	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	29,819	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	241,434	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,659	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	35,059	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	2,941	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	24,050	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3809
County: LAWRENCE
District: HILLCREST

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	26,547,167	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,376.79
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,606,811	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,994,326	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,269.21
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	39,148,304	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.306460
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	959,133.45	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	928,157.66	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		289
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	946	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	186,826.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,005	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.44327
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		420.11	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		208.33 / 195.61
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		403.94	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	782 / 106
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		402.89	25.	District Square Miles		295.91
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		412.40	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		413.34	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		412.10				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,724,447	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	30,976	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	184,494	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	5,957	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	303,739	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-50575	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,523	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	15,407	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	183,649	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	536,917	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	43,232	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3810
County: LAWRENCE
District: LAWRENCE COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	56,499,357	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,309.04
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	20,661,055	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	13,754,557	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,336.96
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	90,914,969	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.672754
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,227,416.74	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,152,693.24	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		593
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,701	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	67,826.46
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,508	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.46759
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		923.44	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		965.82	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		914.13	25.	District Square Miles		190.76
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		917.62	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		920.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		923.37				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,188,915	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	74,724	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	448,162	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	21,308	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,648	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	311,918	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,160	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	6,075	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 3904
County: LEE
District: LEE COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	68,148,367	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,234.09
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	23,608,300	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	38,602,110	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,411.91
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	130,358,777	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.232940
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,193,790.04	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,059,431.10	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		703
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	26,235	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		812.01	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		760.50	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		760.47	25.	District Square Miles		623.85
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		759.27	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		28.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		755.82	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		28.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		737.54				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,860,493	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	134,359	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	199,050	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	37,542	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,107,928	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,811	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	171,168	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,369	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4003
County: LINCOLN
District: STAR CITY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	59,054,028	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,474.42
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	25,445,948	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,045,885	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,171.58
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	94,545,861	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.294326
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,316,373.59	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		34
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,280,413.78	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,003
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	618,219.73
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.71490
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,570.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,571.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	560
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,536.29	25.	District Square Miles		407.18
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,537.44	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,532.17	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,524.79				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	8,124,758	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	35,960	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	869,249	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	33,262	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	11,254	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	527,578	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	40,926	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	132,412	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	22,475	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4101
County: LITTLE RIVER
District: ASHDOWN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	70,305,185	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,628.87
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	121,004,450	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	18,619,800	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,017.13
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	209,929,435	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.036701
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,143,271.16	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		12
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,988,017.87	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		993
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	614,477.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,426.16	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,417.32	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,393.65	25.	District Square Miles		344.90
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,387.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,389.61	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,383.93				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,276,238	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	155,253	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	457,505	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	27,527	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,972	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,043,643	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-347550	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	36,921	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	29,375	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	22,572	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4102
County: LITTLE RIVER
District: FOREMAN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,140,146	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,288.34
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,907,685	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,926,805	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,357.66
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	40,974,636	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.034457
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,003,878.58	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		9
6.	Net Revenues	$	970,574.06	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		325
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	98,415	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	169,215.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	101,287	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.47487
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		501.29	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		481.70	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		492.31	25.	District Square Miles		176.65
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		495.23	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		492.57	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		494.91				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,096,213	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	33,305	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	224,269	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	157	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,979	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	170,950	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	56,875	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,548	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	17,032	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	80,118	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	36,029	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4201
County: LOGAN
District: BOONEVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	55,988,998	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,702.44
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	20,776,705	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,859,640	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,943.56
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	83,625,343	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.743593
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,048,820.90	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,987,571.62	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		878
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	30,538	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	767,648.23
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	27,376	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.65562
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,261.00	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,221.40	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,170.73	25.	District Square Miles		203.28
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,174.65	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,193.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,189.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,041,227	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	61,249	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	646,337	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	62,671	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	922,778	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	31,817	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	132,536	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	131,591	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	7,803	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4202
County: LOGAN
District: MAGAZINE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	16,819,410	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,511.22
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,047,350	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,535,940	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,134.78
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	32,402,700	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		14.199124
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	793,866.15	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4
6.	Net Revenues	$	755,568.97	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		434
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	31,983	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	114,975.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,049	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70569
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		525.31	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		546.48	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		543.91	25.	District Square Miles		120.81
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		532.27	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		535.98	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		532.86				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,812,991	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	38,297	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	300,955	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	64,748	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,324	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	456,134	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,236	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	24,672	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	20,633	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4203
County: LOGAN
District: PARIS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	54,706,892	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,907.28
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	18,232,090	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,970,135	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,738.72
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	81,909,117	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		37.563998
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,006,773.37	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		17
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,899,026.23	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		801
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	59,954	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	583,991.81
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	51,192	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.59751
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,083.28	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,083.60	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,059.30	25.	District Square Miles		228.29
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,069.50	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,077.45	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,077.28				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,143,640	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	107,747	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	550,306	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	171,292	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,627	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	841,851	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-280350	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	28,228	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	83,231	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	7,657	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4204
County: LOGAN
District: SCRANTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	19,823,850	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,165.60
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	12,730,420	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,623,825	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,480.40
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	36,178,095	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.960674
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	886,363.33	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	852,309.39	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		215
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,958	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	79,854.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,521	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.51665
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		404.94	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		411.12	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		424.10	25.	District Square Miles		78.77
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		424.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		422.66	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		420.25				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,842,419	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	34,054	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	197,116	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	45,421	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	993	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	113,090	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,710	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,453	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	78,522	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	27,669	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4301
County: LONOKE
District: LONOKE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	85,340,409	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,842.22
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	37,644,435	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,591,460	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,803.78
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	131,576,304	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.988530
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,223,619.45	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		118
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,188,886.40	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,140
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,015,935.55
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61651
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,755.36	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,749.86	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,744.54	25.	District Square Miles		206.88
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,745.92	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		43.35
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,749.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.35
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,750.43				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	8,405,950	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	34,733	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	899,333	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	54,668	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	39,058	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	599,640	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	45,584	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	150,185	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	18,277	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4302
County: LONOKE
District: ENGLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	35,544,111	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,846.88
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	15,604,800	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,920,240	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,799.12
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	57,069,151	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.766161
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,398,194.20	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		21
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,389,205.05	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		574
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,254	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	371,607.46
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,464	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61516
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		744.59	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		759.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		737.23	25.	District Square Miles		154.29
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		738.28	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		719.66	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		704.22				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,644,048	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	8,989	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	389,868	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	39,974	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	6,951	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	603,274	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,781	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	54,842	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	12,235	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4303
County: LONOKE
District: CARLISLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	42,301,711	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,404.04
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	16,077,365	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,472,230	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,241.96
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	64,851,306	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.639045
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,588,857.00	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,556,075.04	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		440
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,072	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	285,920.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,979	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.43327
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		678.87	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		662.19	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		648.12	25.	District Square Miles		242.99
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		645.29	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		42.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		655.88	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		649.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,809,079	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	32,782	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	300,537	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	21,154	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	662	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	231,440	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,250	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	22,807	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	55,428	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,573	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4304
County: LONOKE
District: CABOT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	522,468,323	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,636.81
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	114,296,730	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	31,308,565	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,009.19
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	668,073,618	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		228.943626
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	16,367,803.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		168
6.	Net Revenues	$	16,036,310.77	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,729
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	103,522	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	2,299,205.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	62,489	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.67324
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		10,090.92	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		10,063.04	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		10,304.32	25.	District Square Miles		182.52
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		10,277.12	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		10,268.44	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		10,240.58				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	50,448,671	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	331,493	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	5,397,391	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	1,043,983	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	55,608	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,961,454	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	262,142	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	420,384	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	1,392,835	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4401
County: MADISON
District: HUNTSVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	126,835,810	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,986.98
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	37,701,100	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	17,596,280	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,659.02
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	182,133,190	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		33.740198
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,462,263.16	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		176
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,369,463.92	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,528
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	77,846	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	496,946.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	54,478	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57352
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,281.67	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		221.96
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,284.93	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	123
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,351.63	25.	District Square Miles		739.93
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,340.45	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,329.37	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,311.71				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	10,668,904	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	92,799	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,141,442	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	153,855	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	58,256	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	803,728	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	59,522	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	64,467	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	27,301	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	147,515	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	321,401	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,364	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4501
County: MARION
District: FLIPPIN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	84,840,192	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,266.56
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,912,920	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,583,160	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,379.44
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	107,336,272	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.830383
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,629,738.66	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,510,207.55	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		613
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,808	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	145,755.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,109	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.03340
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		803.49	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		808.97	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		811.12	25.	District Square Miles		141.81
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		803.58	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		804.16	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		797.34				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,737,567	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	119,531	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	292,886	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	22,027	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	644,263	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,074	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	662	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	3,572	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	18,233	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4502
County: MARION
District: YELLVILLE-SUMMIT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	51,206,330	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,366.58
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	12,543,050	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,054,400	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,279.42
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	67,803,780	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		12.874837
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,661,192.61	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,590,985.36	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		520
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,613	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	226,350.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,854	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.44699
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		690.49	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		707.69	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		706.52	25.	District Square Miles		264.30
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		725.25	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.98
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		727.89	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.98
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		729.82				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,032,261	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	70,207	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	324,414	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	58,709	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,655	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	546,520	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-182000	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,435	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	19,040	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	99,507	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	35,834	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4602
County: MILLER
District: GENOA CENTRAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	31,006,183	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	955.08
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,208,730	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,458,400	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,690.92
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	44,673,313	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		19.219100
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,094,496.17	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,161,684.43	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		550
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	426,230.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,049	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.83217
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,082.98	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,145.97	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,141.07	25.	District Square Miles		79.07
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,140.93	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		47.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,138.44	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		47.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,138.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,507,571	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-67188	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	696,230	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	87,639	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	289,300	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	29,853	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	164,051	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	7,992	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4603
County: MILLER
District: FOUKE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	35,823,397	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,359.36
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	11,261,160	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,711,420	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,286.64
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	56,795,977	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.206472
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,391,501.44	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,482,090.90	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		650
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,568	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	47,193.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,337	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74287
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,019.22	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,028.48	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	916
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,051.60	25.	District Square Miles		280.50
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,049.49	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		49.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,046.78	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		49.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,058.90				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,438,440	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-90589	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	581,846	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	23,742	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	341,900	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	26,792	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	11,446	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	154,270	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,193	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4605
County: MILLER
District: TEXARKANA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	267,203,623	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,284.24
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	86,726,328	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	37,581,140	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,361.76
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	391,511,091	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		107.385517
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,592,021.73	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		60
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,494,831.33	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,036
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	101,737	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,457,403.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	81,582	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.47630
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,249.79	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,243.75	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,151.36	25.	District Square Miles		196.66
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,134.93	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,126.14	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,085.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	18,530,359	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-902810	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,982,521	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	489,678	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	19,860	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,190,836	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-1062600	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	110,550	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	135,664	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	20,071	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	4,256	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4701
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: ARMOREL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	32,472,623	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	14,064.06
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	188,809,343	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,822,274	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	226,104,240	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,539,553.88	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,726,111.08	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		186
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	256,086.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		410.89	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		393.88	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		433.56	25.	District Square Miles		67.72
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		435.67	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		439.14	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		437.94				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,317	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	97,836	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,261	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	283,768	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4702
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: BLYTHEVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	110,933,411	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,001.43
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	50,496,930	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	20,240,907	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,644.57
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	181,671,248	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		64.729350
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,450,945.58	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		53
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,240,475.73	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,774
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,551	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	996,864.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.56908
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,327.94	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,230.65	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,103.80	25.	District Square Miles		117.02
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,088.32	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.39
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,089.33	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.39
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,059.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	10,373,954	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	210,470	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,109,886	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	295,166	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	17,543	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,864,474	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	58,108	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	125,589	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	323,295	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4706
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: RIVERCREST

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	49,949,462	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,807.19
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	28,633,890	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	12,041,164	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,838.81
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	90,624,516	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.259831
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,220,300.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		18
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,042,162.80	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		988
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,660	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	332,089.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	9,627	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62652
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,243.37	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,233.94	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,205.14	25.	District Square Miles		371.30
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,199.59	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,195.07	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,190.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,970,838	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	178,138	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	638,806	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	33,105	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,038,388	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	32,144	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	51,078	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	31,336	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	13,257	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4708
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: GOSNELL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	27,941,418	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	967.13
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,300,719	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,102,022	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,678.87
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	51,344,159	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.533706
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,257,931.90	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,198,115.80	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		961
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.82970
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,299.26	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,300.69	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,332.71	25.	District Square Miles		111.41
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,333.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		30.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,340.24	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		30.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,331.61				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	7,386,451	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	59,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	790,259	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	52,594	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,010,011	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-336350	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	33,883	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	225,067	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	3,866	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4712
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: MANILA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	37,007,027	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,330.57
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	16,341,121	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,778,616	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,315.43
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	57,126,764	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		16.270506
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,399,605.72	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		15
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,291,461.99	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		701
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,740	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,533	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74968
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,058.35	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,056.95	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,057.68	25.	District Square Miles		135.56
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,051.60	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,054.33	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,062.22				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,618,351	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	108,144	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	601,094	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	74,194	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	4,965	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	368,726	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,534	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	9,969	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4713
County: MISSISSIPPI
District: OSCEOLA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	44,695,248	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,308.62
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	44,319,843	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	26,972,964	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,337.38
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	115,988,055	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		26.607004
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,841,707.35	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		16
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,572,362.50	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,116
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,941	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	271,517.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,941	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.46774
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,290.88	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,235.65	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,158.03	25.	District Square Miles		52.47
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,147.38	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,149.89	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,151.78				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,359,482	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	269,345	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	573,399	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	121,328	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,296	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,758,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	-72514	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	32,189	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	24,394	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	183,529	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4801
County: MONROE
District: BRINKLEY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	35,749,253	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,439.82
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	19,821,295	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	19,223,045	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,206.18
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	74,793,593	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.526217
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,832,443.03	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,757,998.82	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		420
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	21,173	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	142,431.26
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,237	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		512.32	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		538.87	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		490.01	25.	District Square Miles		232.21
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		504.66	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		510.32	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		512.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,738,650	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	74,444	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	186,014	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	11,520	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	441,420	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,038	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4802
County: MONROE
District: CLARENDON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	33,142,738	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,835.27
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	15,759,735	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,594,750	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,810.73
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	56,497,223	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		15.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,384,181.96	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		30
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,355,061.25	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		474
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	62,427	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	47,296.26
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	65,267	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.25598
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		547.37	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		510.22	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	868
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		485.46	25.	District Square Miles		403.46
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		485.56	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		479.54	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		480.83				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,941,473	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	29,121	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	207,713	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	68,400	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	9,930	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	747,024	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,291	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	1,971	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	123,449	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4901
County: MONTGOMERY
District: CADDO HILLS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	21,066,926	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,717.57
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,151,595	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,213,595	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,928.43
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	32,432,116	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.794474
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	794,586.84	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	753,061.41	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		457
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	197,927	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	77,433.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	179,445	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.65150
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		574.54	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		577.86	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		585.41	25.	District Square Miles		320.97
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		574.45	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		561.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		565.75				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,866,426	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	41,525	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	306,672	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	26,423	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	480,307	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,053	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,206	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	12,544	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	48,468	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 4902
County: MONTGOMERY
District: MOUNT IDA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	57,847,215	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,708.04
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,580,165	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,976,550	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,937.96
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	74,403,930	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.338639
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,822,896.29	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,725,023.73	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		332
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	381,879	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	246,084.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	368,353	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		485.77	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		468.30	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		465.98	25.	District Square Miles		315.93
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		470.22	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		462.92	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		468.09				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	921,073	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	97,873	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	98,543	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	1,544	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	993	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	348,932	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-116200	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,199	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	155,616	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	3,190	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	42,109	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5006
County: NEVADA
District: PRESCOTT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	30,400,526	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,373.27
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,589,000	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,466,480	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,272.73
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	54,456,006	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,334,172.15	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		35
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,362,207.89	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		740
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	23,165	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	346,781.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	23,165	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73955
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		988.97	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		988.40	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		996.53	25.	District Square Miles		237.52
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		987.73	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		984.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		983.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,211,569	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-28036	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	557,574	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	11,585	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	777,740	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,748	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	83,928	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	13,508	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5008
County: NEVADA
District: NEVADA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,676,114	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,990.50
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	4,814,490	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,685,350	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,655.50
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	34,175,954	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	837,310.87	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	854,228.37	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		319
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	729	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	65,398.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	30,175	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.57244
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		408.66	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		421.02	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		389.05	25.	District Square Miles		357.53
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		386.91	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		387.81	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		387.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,930,613	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-16917	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	206,551	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	335,269	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,968	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,315	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	139,905	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	35,539	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5102
County: NEWTON
District: JASPER

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	41,379,504	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,828.20
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,674,725	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,963,540	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,817.80
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	59,017,769	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.094101
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,445,935.34	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,474,784.85	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		615
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	132,039	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	164,119.02
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	143,033	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62053
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		867.76	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		241.61 / 150.55
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		863.13	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	661 / 1,576
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		851.74	25.	District Square Miles		614.46
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		846.02	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		847.81	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		849.76				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,147,394	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-28850	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	443,720	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	9,549	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	646,365	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,485	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	26,854	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	396,971	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	860,454	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5106
County: NEWTON
District: DEER/MT. JUDEA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	17,426,021	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,309.23
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	4,425,765	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,720,304	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,336.77
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	24,572,090	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	602,016.21	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	554,596.22	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		251
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	212,657	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	123,090.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	227,695	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.46752
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		360.79	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		218.00 / 134.22
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		352.79	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	853 / 622
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		317.59	25.	District Square Miles		397.53
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		320.10	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		317.43	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		314.31				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,514,931	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	47,420	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	162,079	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	263,801	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,190	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,897	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	269,439	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	468,928	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5201
County: OUACHITA
District: BEARDEN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	19,026,392	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,838.55
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,996,538	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,821,765	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,807.45
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	34,844,695	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.227664
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	853,695.03	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	791,873.83	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		363
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	32,542	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	218,702.72
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	16,949	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61756
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		519.13	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		482.03	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		468.82	25.	District Square Miles		251.48
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		468.58	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		477.91	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		481.81				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,332,927	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	61,821	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	249,594	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	19,278	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	381,513	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	-19985	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,557	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	33,687	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	160,179	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	27,490	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5204
County: OUACHITA
District: CAMDEN-FAIRVIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	122,597,484	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,829.74
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	37,952,010	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	22,345,800	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,816.26
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	182,895,294	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		39.557397
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,480,934.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,210,309.55	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,964
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	194,406	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	914,645.27
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	115,746	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62009
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,557.57	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,555.19	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,504.89	25.	District Square Miles		467.65
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,494.08	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,472.57	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,462.15				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	12,385,112	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	270,625	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,325,055	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	180,382	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,648	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,064,164	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	66,563	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	142,864	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	7,909	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,029	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5205
County: OUACHITA
District: HARMONY GROVE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	32,310,029	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,290.40
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	11,386,126	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,846,510	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,355.60
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	48,542,665	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.808761
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,189,295.29	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,147,261.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		572
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	49,271	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	260,642.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	29,058	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75906
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		948.09	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		152.03
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		959.83	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	487
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		947.15	25.	District Square Miles		360.88
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		951.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		946.35	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		946.09				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,160,677	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	42,034	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	552,129	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	31,048	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	662	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	300,872	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,004	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	70,532	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	74,039	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	101,039	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5301
County: PERRY
District: EAST END

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	28,118,204	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,497.45
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,906,060	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,322,225	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,148.55
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	40,346,489	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.455056
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	988,488.98	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	897,350.35	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		398
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,579	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	217,243.04
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	17,038	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70915
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		615.66	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		663.84	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		658.89	25.	District Square Miles		106.17
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		651.32	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		655.67	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		657.69				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,406,354	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	91,139	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	364,438	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	6,635	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	209,348	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,293	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	45,702	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5303
County: PERRY
District: PERRYVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	39,323,510	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,516.71
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	10,746,210	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,844,740	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,129.29
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	54,914,460	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.375780
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,345,404.27	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,248,106.28	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		549
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	94,061	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	284,450.94
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	71,498	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70430
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		967.95	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		949.07	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		936.40	25.	District Square Miles		400.66
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		933.00	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.98
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		917.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.98
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		915.90				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,890,617	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	97,298	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	523,236	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	6,274	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	288,774	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	24,723	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	62,427	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	62,738	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,076	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5401
County: PHILLIPS
District: BARTON-LEXA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,918,492	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,138.79
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,377,175	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,448,410	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,507.21
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	36,744,077	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.095506
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	900,229.89	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	875,299.03	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		691
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,092	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	52,758.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,960	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.79322
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		810.76	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		797.62	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,054
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		805.69	25.	District Square Miles		153.98
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		807.36	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		28.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		794.68	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		28.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		792.03				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,392,793	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	24,931	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	469,975	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	18,676	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	726,241	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,778	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,379	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	43,664	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5403
County: PHILLIPS
District: HELENA-W HELENA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	62,417,933	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,269.55
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	40,055,585	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	27,882,784	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,376.45
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	130,356,302	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		15.124995
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,193,729.40	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,876,937.33	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,370
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	46,530	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	705,602.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	33,440	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48142
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,552.85	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,427.71	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,374.74	25.	District Square Miles		137.99
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,374.52	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,381.06	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,378.65				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,261,391	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	316,792	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	669,892	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	68,970	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,159,120	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	37,192	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	67,079	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	415,840	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,948	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5404
County: PHILLIPS
District: MARVELL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	44,588,610	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,521.70
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,668,855	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,737,900	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,124.30
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	64,995,365	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.366368
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,592,386.44	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,551,369.46	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		352
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	41,665	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	221,568.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	44,904	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		367.87	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		361.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		360.36	25.	District Square Miles		604.77
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		359.42	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		359.03	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		359.31				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	764,441	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	41,017	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	81,785	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	24,471	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,324	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	554,752	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	-58994	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,414	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	120,087	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5502
County: PIKE
District: CENTERPOINT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	39,563,797	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,536.81
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,601,091	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,300,311	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,109.19
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	59,465,199	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.284485
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,456,897.38	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		162
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,385,062.05	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		690
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,092	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	421,592.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	802	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69921
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		946.52	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		948.71	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		942.37	25.	District Square Miles		217.19
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		927.98	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		924.53	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		919.21				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,847,427	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	71,835	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	518,615	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	14,977	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	53,622	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	725,190	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-241500	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	24,714	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	84,794	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	22,013	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5503
County: PIKE
District: KIRBY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,859,801	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,599.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,436,955	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,620,535	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,046.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	33,917,291	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	830,973.63	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	792,429.03	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		235
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,275	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	152,021.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	24,843	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.35750
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		370.10	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		329.36	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		338.55	25.	District Square Miles		198.68
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		335.78	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		344.69	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		350.60				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,333,110	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	38,545	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	142,626	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,986	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	246,985	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-82250	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	8,580	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	9,515	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	109,446	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	86,697	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	49,112	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5504
County: PIKE
District: SOUTH PIKE COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	45,887,527	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,267.32
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,906,620	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,005,575	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,378.68
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	64,799,722	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.695499
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,587,593.19	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		15
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,496,994.83	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		494
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,058	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	141,885.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,589	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.48219
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		698.01	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		703.32	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		693.17	25.	District Square Miles		379.27
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		685.72	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		681.79	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		683.41				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,080,083	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	90,598	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	329,531	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	16,851	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	4,965	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	519,194	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,321	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	13,388	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	27,125	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5602
County: POINSETT
District: HARRISBURG

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	68,055,050	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,125.16
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	24,132,985	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	13,655,440	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,520.84
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	105,843,475	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.042838
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,593,165.14	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,503,137.14	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		910
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,470	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	421,215.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,201	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.52992
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,207.01	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,220.91	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,215.34	25.	District Square Miles		373.87
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,193.63	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.50 / 39.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,189.58	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.50 / 39.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,182.52				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,519,802	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	90,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	590,551	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	45,795	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,648	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	956,410	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	31,805	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	46,422	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,487	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5604
County: POINSETT
District: MARKED TREE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	24,187,170	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,732.99
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,382,910	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,747,705	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,913.01
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	38,317,785	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.315228
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	938,785.73	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	929,038.35	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		456
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	13,923	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	143,717.16
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,539	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.64727
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		551.77	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		549.75	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		550.45	25.	District Square Miles		101.61
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		546.85	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		532.60	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		536.99				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,699,314	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	9,747	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	288,793	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	15,117	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	993	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	479,256	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	14,321	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	24,063	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	6,712	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5605
County: POINSETT
District: TRUMANN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	63,396,430	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,517.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	27,042,225	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,159,395	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,128.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	97,598,050	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.509781
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,391,152.23	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		42
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,341,882.34	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,196
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	38,574	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	149,616.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	36,847	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.70405
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,639.49	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,600.90	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,561.44	25.	District Square Miles		120.06
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,539.93	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,533.92	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,524.72				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	8,211,582	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	49,270	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	878,538	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	38,805	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	13,902	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,256,996	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	41,703	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	31,153	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	128,235	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5608
County: POINSETT
District: EAST POINSETT COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,506,357	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,311.62
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,113,294	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,305,268	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,334.38
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	36,924,919	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	904,660.52	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		26
6.	Net Revenues	$	868,769.48	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		515
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,613	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,613	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75412
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		701.25	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		691.72	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		703.87	25.	District Square Miles		149.73
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		695.93	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		704.17	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		691.74				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,689,898	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	35,891	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	394,773	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	8,606	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	541,265	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,019	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	47,901	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5703
County: POLK
District: MENA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	102,408,918	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,182.47
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	32,690,040	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	13,584,450	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,463.53
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	148,683,408	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		39.117975
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,642,743.50	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		30
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,526,775.90	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,206
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	177,140	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	330,008.10
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	159,371	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.51105
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,733.49	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,750.26	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	42
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,719.83	25.	District Square Miles		434.16
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,710.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,699.01	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,687.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	7,830,113	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	115,968	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	837,726	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	178,378	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	9,930	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	634,356	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	45,594	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	35,795	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	12,741	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5706
County: POLK
District: OUACHITA RIVER

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	34,292,630	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,032.95
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	8,970,790	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,411,460	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,613.05
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	48,674,880	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.260324
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,192,534.56	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,129,608.80	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		537
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	263,688	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	145,779.78
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	236,186	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.55930
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		710.82	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		178.85
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		716.31	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	671
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		738.94	25.	District Square Miles		353.37
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		726.34	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		31.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		716.99	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		31.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		718.48				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,331,876	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	62,926	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	356,470	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	28,547	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	564,387	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,660	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	21,634	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	120,008	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	118,864	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	59,000	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5707
County: POLK
District: COSSATOT RIVER

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	34,080,840	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,574.34
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,151,955	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	14,251,570	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,071.66
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	65,484,365	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		11.126495
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,604,366.94	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		241
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,488,967.33	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		813
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	59,239	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	310,565.28
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	53,809	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68958
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,091.47	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		135.33
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,056.70	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	2,152
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,021.01	25.	District Square Miles		477.85
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,014.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		44.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,019.24	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,022.28				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,364,652	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	115,400	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	573,952	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	50,737	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	79,771	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	854,463	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	27,527	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	62,309	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	291,230	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	89,940	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5801
County: POPE
District: ATKINS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	43,921,080	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,587.88
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,053,615	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,593,535	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,058.12
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	64,568,230	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		18.415176
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,581,921.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,574,105.73	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		678
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,368	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	224,626.40
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,513	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68607
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		993.32	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		997.74	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		992.82	25.	District Square Miles		99.70
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		991.47	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		43.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		997.98	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		999.64				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,046,545	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	7,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	539,918	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	83,973	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,648	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	356,628	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	25,991	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	42,936	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	3,556	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	30,127	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5802
County: POPE
District: DOVER

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	60,996,225	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,553.71
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	21,963,180	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,862,671	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,092.29
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	86,822,076	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		31.967380
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,127,140.86	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		9
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,110,551.77	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		833
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	52,105	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	387,791.70
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	54,598	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.69489
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,382.15	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,402.61	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,374.21	25.	District Square Miles		235.10
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,376.68	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,352.11	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		43.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,353.17				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	7,140,007	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	16,589	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	763,893	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	145,771	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,979	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	438,158	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	36,538	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	78,491	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	5,112	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5803
County: POPE
District: HECTOR

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,953,976	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,584.29
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,424,345	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,577,455	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,061.71
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	33,955,776	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.646769
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	831,916.51	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	806,334.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		410
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	86,383	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	229,207.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	81,527	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68701
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		578.41	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		579.63	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		592.03	25.	District Square Miles		298.23
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		602.24	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		44.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		605.52	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		605.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,938,777	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	25,582	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	314,413	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	21,189	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,655	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	430,910	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,099	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	48,464	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	143,603	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	50,512	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5804
County: POPE
District: POTTSVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	58,243,701	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,207.03
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	21,440,488	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,475,580	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,438.97
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	83,159,769	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.731567
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,037,414.34	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		61
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,028,231.45	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		772
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,591	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	738,900.11
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,850	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.77808
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,632.32	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,693.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,710.46	25.	District Square Miles		70.10
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,703.01	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		45.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,705.59	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		45.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,708.00				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,210,205	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	9,183	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	985,379	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	112,776	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	20,191	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	406,072	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	44,114	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	211,084	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	88,691	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5805
County: POPE
District: RUSSELLVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	405,056,064	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,141.95
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	150,327,094	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	322,785,905	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,504.05
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	878,169,063	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		55.177743
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	21,515,142.04	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		730
6.	Net Revenues	$	21,552,401.44	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,017
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,522	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,030,612.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	25,592	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,138.57	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,197.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,124.04	25.	District Square Miles		99.50
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,134.74	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,129.59	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,110.93				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	13,001,652	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-37259	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,391,017	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	251,611	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	241,630	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,586,942	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	135,394	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5901
County: PRAIRIE
District: DES ARC

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	29,530,974	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,230.55
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,267,980	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,322,480	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,415.45
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	46,121,434	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.353932
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,129,975.13	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,061,074.93	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		363
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	18,446	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	83,598.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	22,872	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.49483
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		558.77	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		514.86	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		531.46	25.	District Square Miles		274.92
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		530.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		30.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		529.18	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		30.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		525.37				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,268,912	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,900	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	242,745	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	24,414	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	381,513	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,412	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,326	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	145,913	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,225	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 5903
County: PRAIRIE
District: HAZEN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	47,149,303	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,877.49
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	19,989,440	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,142,780	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,768.51
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	74,281,523	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.592696
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,819,897.31	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,722,571.68	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		468
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	69,705.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	216	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.23644
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		636.22	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		632.46	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		635.83	25.	District Square Miles		375.11
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		640.09	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.83
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		628.79	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.83
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		623.24				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,383,216	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	97,326	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	254,974	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	7,263	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	491,868	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-81900	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	16,476	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	2,530	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	18,277	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	21,276	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6001
County: PULASKI
District: LITTLE ROCK

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	2,528,645,818	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,817.03
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	714,571,050	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	234,459,040	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,828.97
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	3,477,675,908	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		223.839728
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	85,203,059.75	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		2,930
6.	Net Revenues	$	84,691,824.04	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		17,039
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	532,887	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	11,631,894.60
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,133,642	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		22,374.66	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		22,461.44	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		22,330.49	25.	District Square Miles		97.35
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		22,295.84	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		46.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		22,249.12	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		46.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		22,161.63				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	62,942,028	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	511,236	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	6,980,891	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	1,020,709	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	969,830	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	17,907,989	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	585,121	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6002
County: PULASKI
District: NORTH LITTLE ROCK

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	547,893,888	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,213.88
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	150,548,930	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	58,422,450	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,432.12
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	756,865,268	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		196.489718
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	18,543,199.07	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		515
6.	Net Revenues	$	18,319,463.78	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		5,914
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,567	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,454,123.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,141	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.50049
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		8,276.26	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		8,377.94	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		8,393.68	25.	District Square Miles		28.66
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		8,382.09	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		48.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		8,318.64	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		48.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		8,286.04				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	37,133,449	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	223,735	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	3,969,914	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	895,993	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	170,465	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	6,215,614	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	218,245	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	145,249	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	33,047	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6003
County: PULASKI
District: PULASKI COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	1,878,042,588	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,942.87
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	508,868,090	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	103,445,475	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,703.13
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	2,490,356,153	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		231.639083
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	61,013,725.75	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		675
6.	Net Revenues	$	60,481,079.44	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		6,797
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	363,839	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	4,306,727.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	406,769	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		11,994.59	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		12,417.39	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		12,122.05	25.	District Square Miles		634.11
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		12,052.16	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		12,050.27	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		12,062.40				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	21,105,479	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	532,646	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,390,215	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	1,056,274	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	223,425	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,575,222	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	323,473	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6004
County: PULASKI
District: JACKSONVILLE NORTH PULASKI

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	282,359,099	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,332.58
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	69,538,035	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	20,291,400	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,313.42
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	372,188,534	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	9,118,619.08	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		111
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,024,715.97	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,879
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.45923
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,188.38	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,909.25	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,879.05	25.	District Square Miles		99.24
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,855.44	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		0.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,861.07	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,800.63				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	16,862,256	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	1,093,903	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,804,055	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	36,741	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	3,025,829	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	101,836	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	927,549	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6102
County: RANDOLPH
District: MAYNARD

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	21,036,044	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,658.64
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,987,496	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	1,955,229	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,987.36
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	29,978,769	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.089888
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	734,479.84	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	693,587.15	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		325
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	430	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	27,525.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	694	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.66743
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		435.97	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		443.08	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		443.21	25.	District Square Miles		201.67
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		443.61	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		30.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		450.77	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		30.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		458.25				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,209,536	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	40,893	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	236,393	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	4,970	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	341,575	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,542	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	4,896	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	39,078	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	45,013	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6103
County: RANDOLPH
District: POCAHONTAS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	90,196,390	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,705.36
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	32,526,536	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,952,359	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,940.64
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	131,675,285	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.196937
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,226,044.48	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		14
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,049,682.37	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,148
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	267,840.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.65483
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,857.29	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,891.71	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,881.66	25.	District Square Miles		199.28
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,877.78	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		29.37
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,889.65	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		29.37
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,920.65				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,346,260	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	176,362	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	999,935	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	32,818	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	4,634	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	603,848	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	49,279	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	45,431	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	48,084	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,036	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6201
County: ST FRANCIS
District: FORREST CITY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	113,439,675	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,832.59
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	44,521,860	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	25,545,570	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,813.41
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	183,507,105	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		34.943617
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,495,924.07	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		33
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,469,194.14	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,077
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,938	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	775,601.77
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,898	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61928
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,625.58	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,459.29	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,277.26	25.	District Square Miles		345.41
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,278.81	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,307.37	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		32.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,300.87				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	11,844,619	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	26,730	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,267,229	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	159,343	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	10,923	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,182,927	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	64,065	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	116,058	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	552,582	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,830	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6205
County: ST FRANCIS
District: PALESTINE-WHEATLEY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	21,090,588	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,464.24
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,925,270	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	16,394,710	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,181.76
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	45,410,568	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,112,558.92	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,092,141.42	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		661
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	72,831.27
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.71742
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		751.74	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		759.82	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		779.76	25.	District Square Miles		155.03
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		764.52	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		765.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		764.07				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,937,205	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	20,417	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	421,232	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	694,711	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	-55755	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,793	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	15,763	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	58,202	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6301
County: SALINE
District: BAUXITE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	55,490,250	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,197.56
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,734,750	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,223,870	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,448.44
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	79,448,870	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		33.015027
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,946,497.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		16
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,906,066.93	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		745
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.78020
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,597.19	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,625.38	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,659.57	25.	District Square Miles		86.79
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,648.94	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,633.71	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,623.76				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	8,855,778	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	40,430	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	947,460	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	150,549	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,296	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	391,870	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	42,341	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	109,792	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6302
County: SALINE
District: BENTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	320,807,867	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,020.06
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	77,305,383	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	14,249,322	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,625.94
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	412,362,572	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		59.234859
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,102,883.01	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		233
6.	Net Revenues	$	9,986,754.61	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,100
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,949,327.12
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.56332
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,977.23	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		5,001.28	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		5,098.56	25.	District Square Miles		105.21
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		5,117.74	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		5,083.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		5,085.50				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	23,135,624	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	116,128	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,475,229	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	270,111	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	77,123	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,104,600	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	130,283	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	240,125	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	630,838	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6303
County: SALINE
District: BRYANT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	590,575,334	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,095.81
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	151,268,265	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	23,846,225	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,550.19
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	765,689,824	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		63.874451
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	18,759,400.69	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		527
6.	Net Revenues	$	18,522,665.97	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,362
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,396	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,494,715.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	54,426	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.53940
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		8,923.40	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		8,954.93	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	733
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		9,132.33	25.	District Square Miles		345.37
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		9,123.95	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		9,127.88	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		9,114.30				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	40,700,638	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	236,735	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	4,354,470	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	291,267	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	174,437	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,768,412	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	233,276	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	170,011	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	1,127,727	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6304
County: SALINE
District: HARMONY GROVE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	41,914,008	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,268.59
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,639,680	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,710,660	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,377.41
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	60,264,348	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.833333
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,476,476.53	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,463,458.82	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		492
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	312,122.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.76409
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,142.22	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,163.87	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,244.87	25.	District Square Miles		21.88
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,230.56	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,235.43	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,236.73				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,258,603	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	13,018	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	669,594	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	3,800	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	258,792	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	7,879	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	30,319	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	83,044	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	485,341	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6401
County: SCOTT
District: WALDRON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	53,497,747	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,706.81
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,916,595	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,300,310	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,939.19
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	78,714,652	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.452261
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,928,508.97	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		132
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,764,815.98	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,065
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	525,253	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	476,201.42
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	452,153	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.65444
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,494.07	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,437.63	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,456.19	25.	District Square Miles		764.40
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,461.40	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,454.22	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,434.40				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	7,173,827	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	163,693	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	767,511	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	111,502	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	43,692	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,119,315	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	37,450	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	102,623	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	187,550	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,090	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6502
County: SEARCY
District: SEARCY COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	51,072,337	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,197.27
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,198,645	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,189,105	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,448.73
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	71,460,087	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.406360
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,750,772.13	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,614,080.31	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		589
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	47,408	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	155,817.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	36,500	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.50609
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		814.27	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		174.02
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		818.37	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	628
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		826.82	25.	District Square Miles		547.00
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		826.16	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.55
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		824.24	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.55
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		824.53				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,651,615	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	136,692	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	390,678	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	111,293	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	619,039	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,319	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,283	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	109,285	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	115,654	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	46,971	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	47,437	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6505
County: SEARCY
District: OZARK MOUNTAIN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	41,003,804	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,084.64
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	9,121,585	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,433,585	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,561.36
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	55,558,974	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.692570
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,361,194.86	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,291,464.81	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		534
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,183	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	138,009.06
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,710	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.54298
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		644.29	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		180.08 / 211.83 / 263.67
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		656.89	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	727 / 329 / 375
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		638.14	25.	District Square Miles		385.46
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		632.34	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		629.45	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		627.44				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,997,786	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	69,730	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	320,726	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	25,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	561,234	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	8,408	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	17,112	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	15,974	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	299,486	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	260,463	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6601
County: SEBASTIAN
District: FORT SMITH

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	1,009,267,068	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,622.47
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	366,829,690	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	134,610,170	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,023.53
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	1,510,706,928	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		95.107388
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	37,012,319.74	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		4,068
6.	Net Revenues	$	36,248,087.56	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		10,433
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	357,857	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	610,407.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	355,299	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.34822
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		14,250.89	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		14,250.01	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		14,336.41	25.	District Square Miles		69.16
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		14,268.64	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		14,207.56	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		14,133.17				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	57,337,948	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	764,232	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	6,134,459	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	433,690	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,346,508	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	10,965,083	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	371,213	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	36,149	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	174,507	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6602
County: SEBASTIAN
District: GREENWOOD

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	261,102,617	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,466.36
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	78,130,665	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	12,489,365	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,179.64
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	351,722,647	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		25.110861
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	8,617,204.85	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		53
6.	Net Revenues	$	8,440,254.90	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,277
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	318,154	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	2,095,336.13
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	192,177	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.40991
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,613.75	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,622.90	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,676.77	25.	District Square Miles		180.05
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,696.95	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,690.74	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,689.19				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	15,268,412	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	176,950	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,633,533	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	114,506	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	17,543	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	671,702	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	94,377	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	159,513	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	435,396	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	5,299	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6603
County: SEBASTIAN
District: HACKETT

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	38,442,496	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,811.80
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,296,960	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	10,256,810	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,834.20
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	62,996,266	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		23.779105
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,543,408.52	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,524,268.38	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		568
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,805	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	185,232.38
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,151	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62521
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		901.48	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		852.86	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		809.62	25.	District Square Miles		121.83
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		803.86	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.00 / 39.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		797.38	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		800.68				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,116,548	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	19,140	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	440,420	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	108,433	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	298,768	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,217	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	28,268	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	161,564	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	28,607	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6605
County: SEBASTIAN
District: LAVACA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	43,490,798	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,844.35
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,345,085	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,642,125	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,801.65
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	62,478,008	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.829354
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,530,711.20	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		16
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,483,713.10	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		450
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	15,021	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	249,316.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	10,432	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.61589
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		857.06	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		838.09	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		824.79	25.	District Square Miles		63.35
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		811.30	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		807.78	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		818.47				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,028,803	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	46,998	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	431,032	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	8,342	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,296	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	236,700	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,832	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	37,138	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	63,037	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6606
County: SEBASTIAN
District: MANSFIELD

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	39,951,489	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,887.09
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	17,903,465	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,871,035	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,758.91
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	62,725,989	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		18.102096
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,536,786.73	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		8
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,489,649.51	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		586
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,587	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	567,262.90
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,530	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.60346
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		836.40	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		822.10	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		781.36	25.	District Square Miles		154.34
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		769.92	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.01
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		768.39	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.01
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		765.17				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,912,360	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	47,137	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	418,574	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	82,546	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,648	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	615,886	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-205100	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,416	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	80,892	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	47,519	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	26,316	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6701
County: SEVIER
District: DEQUEEN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	79,342,423	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,355.20
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	32,827,810	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	20,427,530	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,290.80
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	132,597,763	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		10.399111
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,248,645.19	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1,212
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,116,786.04	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,851
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,805	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	210,489.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	18,254	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74386
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,400.72	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,403.67	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,376.07	25.	District Square Miles		381.44
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,373.62	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		27.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,378.61	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		27.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,376.98				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	12,707,892	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	131,859	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,359,589	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	47,420	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	401,172	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,945,401	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	62,616	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	51,175	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	10,685	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6703
County: SEVIER
District: HORATIO

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	22,326,588	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,018.09
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,040,295	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,362,465	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,627.91
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	34,729,348	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.764666
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	850,869.03	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		124
6.	Net Revenues	$	817,214.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		618
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	907	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	111,588.75
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,477	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.81910
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		852.18	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		836.64	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		831.96	25.	District Square Miles		153.43
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		833.60	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		44.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		840.56	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		842.52				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,706,963	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	33,655	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	503,587	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	39,967	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	41,044	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	649,518	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,794	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	39,700	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	51,639	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6802
County: SHARP
District: CAVE CITY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	47,644,282	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,306.66
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,837,845	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,548,577	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,339.34
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	67,030,704	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		17.445584
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,642,252.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		6
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,588,209.91	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		974
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	508,768.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.75528
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,278.84	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,256.83	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	115
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,229.02	25.	District Square Miles		285.01
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,225.84	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,232.90	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,225.75				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,710,640	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	54,042	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	717,956	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	79,552	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,986	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,023,674	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	32,740	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	129,904	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	73,139	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,087	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6804
County: SHARP
District: HIGHLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	123,768,302	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,555.35
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	24,094,920	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	15,113,090	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,090.65
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	162,976,312	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		20.370785
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,992,919.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,814,966.19	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,071
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	258,890.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.37532
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,587.67	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,562.57	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,575.86	25.	District Square Miles		325.65
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,577.33	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		30.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,602.20	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		30.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,617.59				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,391,921	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	177,953	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	683,857	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	92,891	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	563,346	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	40,705	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,797	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	203,866	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	37,781	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 6901
County: STONE
District: MOUNTAIN VIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	120,864,593	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,340.96
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	25,730,345	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,289,555	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,305.04
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	155,884,493	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,819,170.08	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		7
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,666,162.17	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,127
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	64,886	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	164,005.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	63,557	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.45623
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,648.53	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		218.52 / 184.24
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,659.17	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	788 / 367
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,652.11	25.	District Square Miles		569.32
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,648.62	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		28.91
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,641.57	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		28.91
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,640.42				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	7,144,117	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	153,008	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	764,333	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	2,317	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	592,802	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	43,221	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,359	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	239,810	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	267,674	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	276,039	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7001
County: UNION
District: EL DORADO

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	281,988,195	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,422.03
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	120,143,188	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	30,609,790	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,223.97
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	432,741,173	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		51.750454
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	10,602,158.74	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		223
6.	Net Revenues	$	10,540,705.74	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,916
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	285,456	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	75,712.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	158,181	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.42660
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,497.25	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,495.24	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	45
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,404.67	25.	District Square Miles		273.58
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,383.64	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		33.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,379.83	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		33.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,367.38				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	19,115,025	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	61,453	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,045,074	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	235,982	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	73,813	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,533,816	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	117,101	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	6,049	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	6,679	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	2,319	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7003
County: UNION
District: JUNCTION CITY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	28,497,503	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,893.11
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	23,921,450	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,280,943	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,752.89
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	57,699,896	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.704118
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,413,647.45	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		1
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,390,541.21	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		340
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	46,044	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	143,595.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	14,956	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.22910
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		534.48	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		504.54	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		509.25	25.	District Square Miles		203.74
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		506.25	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		504.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		502.38				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,924,569	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	23,106	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	205,905	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	30,571	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	331	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	178,840	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	13,143	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	5,186	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	99,491	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	34,804	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7007
County: UNION
District: PARKERS CHAPEL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	26,578,376	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,146.46
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	35,210,470	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,098,742	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,499.54
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	63,887,588	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.000000
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,565,245.91	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		5
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,528,876.99	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		300
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	124,773	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	205,425.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	92,788	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.52296
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		776.40	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		787.35	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		796.40	25.	District Square Miles		45.27
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		805.11	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		800.72	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		789.90				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,574,694	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	36,369	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	382,448	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	1,655	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	157,800	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	20,510	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	23,871	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	70,996	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7008
County: UNION
District: SMACKOVER-NORPHLET

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	100,900,424	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,338.32
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	44,308,738	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	9,306,098	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,307.68
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	154,515,260	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		0.972220
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,785,623.87	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		18
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,659,104.36	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		615
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	50,110	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	426,226.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	33,304	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,168.80	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,149.00	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	898
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,139.71	25.	District Square Miles		292.99
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,142.56	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,128.96	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,122.45				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,817,326	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	126,520	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	408,407	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	4,433	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,958	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	323,490	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	29,931	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	65,795	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,271	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7009
County: UNION
District: STRONG-HUTTIG

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	24,651,562	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,407.49
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	14,224,724	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	3,779,306	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,238.51
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	42,655,592	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.206242
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,045,062.00	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,041,306.13	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		293
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	46,425	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	102,951.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	37,825	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		336.49	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		320.32	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	668
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		309.07	25.	District Square Miles		303.29
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		309.76	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		303.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		299.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,045,960	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	3,756	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	111,904	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	5,500	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	461,768	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-51275	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	8,344	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	106,442	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	30,959	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7102
County: VAN BUREN
District: CLINTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	145,496,540	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,958.56
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	51,532,170	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,921,295	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,687.44
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	204,950,005	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		16.094801
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,021,275.12	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		35
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,924,610.73	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		912
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	41,055	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	424,100.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	35,519	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,291.37	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,278.83	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	2,219 / 1,841
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,300.63	25.	District Square Miles		487.63
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,312.46	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,317.56	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,322.79				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,442,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	96,664	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	368,285	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	73,392	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	11,585	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	958,512	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	33,314	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	229,486	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	30,422	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7104
County: VAN BUREN
District: SHIRLEY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	60,646,174	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	4,967.52
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,849,125	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	2,273,625	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	1,678.48
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	76,768,924	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.815190
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,880,838.64	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,806,512.11	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		318
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,577	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	0.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,332	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		409.04	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		379.75	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		369.69	25.	District Square Miles		93.40
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		369.93	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		373.68	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		372.67				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	637,648	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	74,327	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	68,220	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	17,397	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	334,218	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,892	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	97,331	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,041	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7105
County: VAN BUREN
District: SOUTH SIDE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	120,755,467	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	9,556.79
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	65,817,980	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,260,678	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	0.00
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	193,834,125	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		1.410269
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	4,748,936.06	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	4,588,669.31	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		288
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,134	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	104,455.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,554	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		494.57	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		497.35	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		508.10	25.	District Square Miles		111.40
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		507.58	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		505.05	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		508.68				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	0	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	6,431	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	151,488	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	12,956	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	66,477	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7201
County: WASHINGTON
District: ELKINS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	45,797,035	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,343.88
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	10,052,548	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,647,944	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,302.12
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	62,497,527	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		29.486420
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,531,189.41	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		22
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,520,808.87	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		538
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	617	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	396,738.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	645	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74654
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,108.77	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,139.84	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,177.66	25.	District Square Miles		100.81
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,181.08	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		44.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,172.67	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		44.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,160.88				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,043,542	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	10,381	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	646,585	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	134,458	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	7,282	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	282,988	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	29,693	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	97,394	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	220,863	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	16,085	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7202
County: WASHINGTON
District: FARMINGTON

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	131,516,038	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,657.75
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	24,499,122	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,242,981	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,988.25
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	160,258,141	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.852052
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,926,324.45	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		91
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,882,154.32	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		911
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	1,096,542.50
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.66767
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,302.16	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,368.47	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,493.20	25.	District Square Miles		32.83
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,482.60	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		42.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,449.77	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,437.09				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	11,814,527	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	44,170	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,264,010	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	40,365	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	30,121	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	479,186	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	61,699	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	195,088	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	645,958	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7203
County: WASHINGTON
District: FAYETTEVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	1,206,005,085	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,835.34
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	224,258,080	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	62,361,231	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,810.66
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	1,492,624,396	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		182.639729
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	36,569,297.70	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		937
6.	Net Revenues	$	37,087,283.47	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		3,889
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	3,096,836.96
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,409.06	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		9,534.82	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		9,775.06	25.	District Square Miles		113.48
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		9,743.08	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		45.65
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		9,705.05	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		45.65
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		9,643.39				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	26,799,116	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	-517986	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	2,867,177	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	832,837	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	310,147	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	2,045,614	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	248,382	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	1,208,409	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7204
County: WASHINGTON
District: GREENLAND

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	57,502,240	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,424.31
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	20,127,975	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,391,313	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,221.69
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	84,021,528	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.960673
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,058,527.44	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		19
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,998,742.53	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		543
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,734	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	360,567.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,619	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.42575
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		836.31	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		851.07	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	494
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		797.16	25.	District Square Miles		136.22
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		806.28	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		802.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		795.21				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,593,065	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	59,785	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	384,414	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	36,301	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	6,289	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	285,618	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	8,192	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	22,170	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	28,035	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	1,659	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7205
County: WASHINGTON
District: LINCOLN CONSOLIDATED

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	54,741,942	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,486.91
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	13,051,732	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,575,931	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,159.09
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	72,369,605	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		21.431492
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,773,055.32	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		104
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,759,357.31	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		859
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	135	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	527,868.39
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	178	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.71179
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,197.21	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,192.53	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,181.18	25.	District Square Miles		145.75
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,178.79	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		42.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,178.87	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,189.59				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,152,321	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	13,698	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	658,223	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	97,728	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	34,424	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	902,809	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	31,065	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	111,631	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	15,552	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	15,961	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7206
County: WASHINGTON
District: PRAIRIE GROVE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	104,896,035	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,746.24
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	21,575,357	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,756,391	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,899.76
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	133,227,783	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		24.174159
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	3,264,080.68	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		48
6.	Net Revenues	$	3,233,394.57	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		820
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,813	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	696,274.83
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,735	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.64361
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,841.60	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,871.96	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,890.40	25.	District Square Miles		105.57
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,887.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		42.90
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,885.23	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		42.90
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,869.59				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	9,172,230	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	30,686	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	981,316	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	110,234	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	15,888	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	431,320	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	48,765	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	113,527	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	77,758	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7207
County: WASHINGTON
District: SPRINGDALE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	1,154,819,290	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,816.77
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	337,246,010	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	76,583,453	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,829.23
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	1,568,648,753	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		571.327398
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	38,431,894.45	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10,296
6.	Net Revenues	$	38,268,603.04	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		14,994
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	20,551	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	7,255,304.70
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	21,273	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.62380
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		21,035.57	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		21,165.23	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		21,466.85	25.	District Square Miles		184.43
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		21,483.37	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		21,489.13	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		21,411.31				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	102,210,951	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	163,291	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	10,935,322	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	2,605,253	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,407,976	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	15,758,694	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	-5247900	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	551,354	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	1,101,010	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	1,976,753	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7208
County: WASHINGTON
District: WEST FORK

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	44,387,254	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,371.49
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	11,020,261	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,055,865	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,274.51
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	60,463,380	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		8.384270
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,481,352.81	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		10
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,469,824.32	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		554
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,164	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	410,599.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	6,974	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.73998
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,110.60	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,085.33	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,068.80	25.	District Square Miles		131.10
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,066.05	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,056.53	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,056.15				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,724,776	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	11,528	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	612,481	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	38,232	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	3,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	291,404	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	28,273	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	98,334	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	83,972	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	11,812	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7301
County: WHITE
District: BALD KNOB

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	52,351,323	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,338.10
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	24,084,990	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	39,235,085	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,307.90
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	115,671,398	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		27.094176
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,833,949.25	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		17
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,603,757.49	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		803
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	41,208	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	538,314.33
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	26,539	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.45725
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,250.80	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,229.70	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,222.53	25.	District Square Miles		186.52
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,210.60	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,189.73	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,191.30				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	5,312,098	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	230,192	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	568,329	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	123,549	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	5,627	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	422,378	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	32,034	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	47,181	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	70,115	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7302
County: WHITE
District: BEEBE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	150,655,225	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,600.99
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	45,586,675	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	16,036,895	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,045.01
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	212,278,795	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		31.530896
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	5,200,830.48	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		29
6.	Net Revenues	$	5,131,999.52	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,648
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,697	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	829,164.57
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,344	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.68266
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,245.96	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		3,256.43	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		3,252.74	25.	District Square Miles		235.55
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		3,246.55	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		3,242.02	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		3,238.81				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	16,440,059	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	68,831	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,758,885	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	143,781	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	9,599	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	866,848	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	84,830	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	156,558	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	2,171	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7303
County: WHITE
District: BRADFORD

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	13,564,473	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,435.24
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	6,066,095	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,630,865	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,210.76
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	25,261,433	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		9.265292
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	618,905.11	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	618,680.64	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		337
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	63,101.25
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	0	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.72456
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		437.74	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		431.22	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		428.60	25.	District Square Miles		92.65
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		436.82	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		37.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		437.27	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		37.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		431.34				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,246,983	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	224	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	240,399	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	42,250	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	354,187	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	11,233	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,072	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	21,666	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	21,136	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7304
County: WHITE
District: WHITE COUNTY CENTRAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	41,781,370	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,515.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	24,263,090	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	7,213,960	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,130.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	73,258,420	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.460675
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,794,831.29	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		61
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,521,946.07	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		511
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	243	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	206,560.07
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	152	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.39090
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		683.28	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		713.54	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		720.35	25.	District Square Miles		59.32
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		713.88	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.10
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		703.81	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.10
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		712.12				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,947,204	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	272,885	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	315,314	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	24,901	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	20,191	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	537,061	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	18,588	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	14,180	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	11,880	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	6,013	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7307
County: WHITE
District: RIVERVIEW

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	64,781,991	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,939.74
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	27,631,585	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	12,984,600	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,706.26
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	105,398,176	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		17.649091
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,582,255.31	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		95
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,462,065.72	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,019
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	12,066	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	345,746.40
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,334	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.58784
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,357.51	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		1,337.46	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		1,300.73	25.	District Square Miles		185.56
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		1,270.90	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		36.00
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		1,259.65	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		36.00
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		1,270.39				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	6,298,170	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	120,190	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	673,827	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	80,480	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	31,445	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,070,969	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	34,841	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	46,501	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	66,626	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7309
County: WHITE
District: PANGBURN

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	64,320,308	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,668.73
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	38,291,608	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	6,853,818	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,977.27
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	109,465,734	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		5.342696
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,681,910.48	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,266,976.80	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		426
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,873	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	141,179.63
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	3,589	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		750.52	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		731.53	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		718.17	25.	District Square Miles		105.90
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		713.19	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		41.40
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		725.84	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		41.40
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		725.62				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,176,249	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	414,934	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	232,832	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	24,363	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	224,076	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	19,056	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	63,104	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	7,634	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7310
County: WHITE
District: ROSE BUD

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	51,631,082	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,922.87
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	24,303,556	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	23,915,712	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,723.13
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	99,850,350	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		2.702247
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,446,333.58	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		29
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,153,062.96	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		491
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	2,363	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	255,492.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	1,248	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.21494
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		842.67	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		837.77	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		825.94	25.	District Square Miles		116.68
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		814.53	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		39.30
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		813.82	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		39.30
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		803.22				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,120,238	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	293,271	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	333,827	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	12,322	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	9,599	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	258,266	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,824	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	8,307	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	16,283	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	23,144	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7311
County: WHITE
District: SEARCY SPECIAL

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	385,698,219	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,410.81
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	137,949,527	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	44,216,373	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,235.19
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	567,864,119	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.042364
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	13,912,670.92	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		135
6.	Net Revenues	$	13,276,677.63	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		2,185
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	172,901	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	849,773.09
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	97,962	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,141.32	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		4,129.69	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		4,109.00	25.	District Square Miles		161.97
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		4,083.67	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		4,075.84	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		4,014.35				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	13,435,287	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	635,993	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,437,411	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	59,473	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	44,685	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,149,310	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	107,578	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	38,646	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7401
County: WOODRUFF
District: AUGUSTA

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	31,792,099	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	3,997.02
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,707,900	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	19,773,990	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	2,648.98
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	59,273,989	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		3.369694
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,452,212.73	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		0
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,380,952.32	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		326
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	30,043	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	180,651.38
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	30,737	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.00000
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		375.75	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		370.84	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	733
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		388.50	25.	District Square Miles		363.79
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		391.93	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		32.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		377.11	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		360.81				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	981,653	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	71,260	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	105,024	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	15,366	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	0	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	342,626	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	9,660	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	0	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	123,230	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	74,801	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	14,717	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7403
County: WOODRUFF
District: MCCRORY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	26,047,183	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,669.33
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	10,485,760	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	28,791,660	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	3,976.67
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	65,324,603	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		7.762641
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,600,452.77	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		3
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,481,191.63	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		365
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	7,924	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	225,559.89
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	8,529	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.32875
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		604.85	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		602.54	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		604.37	25.	District Square Miles		181.23
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		611.41	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.70
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		618.00	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.70
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		614.16				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	2,395,499	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	119,261	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	256,289	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	35,398	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	993	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	191,990	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	15,696	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	12,332	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	62,771	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7503
County: YELL
District: DANVILLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	28,235,425	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,356.94
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	10,209,655	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	5,879,225	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,289.06
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	44,324,305	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		6.130534
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,085,945.47	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		295
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,035,019.18	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		657
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	55,974	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	104,661.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	51,891	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.74344
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		856.58	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		841.54	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		842.04	25.	District Square Miles		148.08
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		837.27	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		34.50
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		831.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		34.50
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		825.89				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	4,455,038	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	50,926	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	476,634	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	27,955	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	97,645	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	690,507	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,922	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	26,636	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	49,978	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	9,052	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7504
County: YELL
District: DARDANELLE

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	76,272,688	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	1,241.42
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	23,788,710	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,856,810	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	5,404.58
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	104,918,208	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		13.811014
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	2,570,496.10	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		509
6.	Net Revenues	$	2,530,096.44	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		1,505
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	5,874	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	367,920.00
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	4,606	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.77030
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,081.00	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		2,075.34	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		2,093.19	25.	District Square Miles		186.55
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		2,089.81	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		40.20
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		2,098.75	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		40.20
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		2,086.80				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	11,217,608	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	40,400	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	1,200,146	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	62,978	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	168,479	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	1,581,755	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	54,063	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	101,076	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	111,636	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	0	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7509
County: YELL
District: WESTERN YELL COUNTY

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	19,715,440	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,077.09
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	7,250,975	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	4,035,455	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,568.91
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	31,001,870	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.433286
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	759,545.82	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		68
6.	Net Revenues	$	710,381.57	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		316
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	61,008	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	53,569.23
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	47,699	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.54539
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		422.44	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		395.05	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	0
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		380.25	25.	District Square Miles		158.80
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		378.20	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		38.80
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		377.40	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		38.80
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		372.69				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	1,818,257	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	49,164	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	194,531	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	20,216	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	22,508	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	332,116	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	10,291	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	6,712	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	91,017	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	15,777	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.

LEA: 7510
County: YELL
District: TWO RIVERS

Final
State Aid Notice 2016-17
August 31, 2017

Refer to corresponding Commissioner's Memo for additional information

DATA

1.	2015 Real Assessment	$	44,797,688	15.	Initial Per-Student Revenue	$	2,499.89
2.	2015 Personal Assessment	$	19,718,040	16.	Initial Per-Student Foundation Funding Amount	$	6,646.00
3.	2015 Utility Assessment	$	8,017,690	17.	Initial Per-Student State Foundation Funding Aid	$	4,146.11
4.	2015 Total Assessment	$	72,533,418	18.	PY ALE FTEs (Qtrs. 1-4)		4.156131
5.	98% of URT X Assessment	$	1,777,068.74	19.	CY English Language Learner Students		56
6.	Net Revenues	$	1,710,885.83	20.	PY NSL Students (Free and Reduced)		663
7.	2015 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	253,894	21.	Adjusted 1/1/05 Scheduled Debt Payment	$	203,083.88
8.	2016 Calendar Year Calc. Misc. Funds[1] - R	$	232,853	22.	State Wealth Index for Bonded Debt Assistance		0.39705
9.	2014-15 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		793.94	23.	PY ADM of Isolated School Area		0.00
10.	2015-16 ADM (Qtrs. 1-3 Avg.)		812.42	24.	Isolated Funding Amount Per Student 6-20-603	$	1,603 / 297
11.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 1) for SGF		803.96	25.	District Square Miles		614.95
12.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 2) for SGF		806.20	26.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/15		35.60
13.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 3) for SGF		803.94	27.	District Total Millage Rate in effect as of 1/1/16		35.60
14.	2016-17 ADM (Qtr. 4) for SGF		806.79				

FUNDING

	Funding Category		Amount	Statutory Code/Acts	Restricted	Revenue Code	Fund/SOF Code
28.	State Foundation Funding Aid ($6,646)	$	3,389,422	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305, 6-20-2308	No	31101	2001
29.	98% of URT X Assessment less Net Revenues[2]	$	66,183	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	No	31103	2001
30.	Educational Excellence Trust[3] - R	$	362,626	6-5-301 et seq.	Yes		
31.	Alternative Learning Environment ($4,560) - R	$	18,952	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32370	2275
32.	English Language Learners ($331) - R	$	18,536	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32371	2276
33.	NSL State Categorical[4] ($526/$1,051/$1,576) - R	$	696,813	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
34.	NSL Transitional Funding[4] (Rate Varies) – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
35.	NSL State Categorical Withholding[4]	$	0	6-20-2305			
36.	NSL Growth Funding[4] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	Yes	32381	2281
37.	Professional Development ($26.05) - R	$	21,164	6-20-2303, 6-20-2305	Yes	32256	2223
38.	Bonded Debt Assistance ($18.03) - R	$	16,284	6-20-2503	Yes	32915	2001
39.	Isolated Funding	$	0	6-20-601, 6-20-603	Yes	31500	2212
40.	Special Needs Isolated Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (c), (d) & (e), Act 129 of 2017	Yes	31500	2212
41.	Special Needs Small District Funding[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (f)	No	32249	2920
42.	Special Needs Isolated Transportation[5]	$	0	6-20-604 (h)	Yes	32248	2228
43.	Declining Enrollment Funding[5] – R	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
44.	Declining Enrollment Adequacy	$	0	6-20-2305	No	31460	2218
45.	Student Growth-Qtrs. 1, 2, 3, & 4[5] - R	$	0	6-20-2303 & 2305	No	31450	2217
46.	Enhanced Transportation Funding	$	19,074	Act 445 of 2017	No	31400	2222

ACA-Arkansas code annotated, ADM-average daily membership, ALE-alternative learning environment, Avg.-average, Calc.-calculated, CY-current year, FTE-full-time equivalent, FY-fiscal year, LEA-local education agency, Misc.-miscellaneous, NSL-national school lunch, PY-prior year, Qtr.-quarter, R-state board rule, SGF-student growth funding, SOF-source of fund, URT-uniform rate of tax

1) Miscellaneous funds are defined and calculated as per ACA § 6-20-2303 (12), ACA § 6-20-2308 and ACA § 6-20-2503 (a) (3).
2) Negative funding amounts for 98% of URT X assessment less net revenues indicate funds owed to the state. Districts with negative funding amounts receive written notification that includes information on how to code the repayment transaction.
3) Educational excellence trust funds are included in state foundation funding aid and are restricted pursuant to ACA § 6-5-307. Except in the year-end calculation of educational excellence trust funds, the effect of the November 2013 desegregation settlement agreement (USDC No. 4:82-CV-866) is not reflected on this state aid notice.
4) The combination of NSL state categorical (plus), NSL transitional (plus or minus), NSL state categorical withholding (minus), and NSL growth funding (plus) equals the total net NSL state categorical funding received by a school district. The NSL state categorical funding rate increases or decreases in $175 increments for districts in transition.
5) Eligible school districts shall receive the higher of student growth funding plus special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding or declining enrollment funding. No school district shall receive both declining enrollment funding and student growth funding or special needs (isolated/small district/transportation) funding. The initial FY17 state aid notice provides declining enrollment funding that has not been compared to student growth funding (estimated or actual) and/or special needs (isolated/small/district/transportation) funding. Subsequent FY17 state aid notices reflect these comparisons. The final determination of FY17 student growth funding is made in FY18.